## The NATIONAL UNDERWRITER

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE NUMBER



## NATIONWIDE BRANCH OFFICE FACILITIES

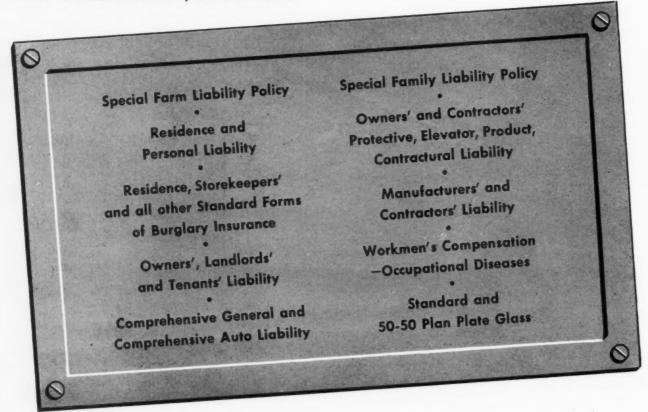
ATLANTA - BALTIMORE - BOSTON - CHICAGO - CINCINNATI - CLEVELAND - DETROIT - INDIANAPOL KANSAS CITY - LOS ANGELES - MILWAUKEE - MINNEAPOLIS - NEW ORLEANS - NEW YORK PHILADELPHIA - PITTSBURGH - PORTLAND - ST. LOUIS - SAN FRANCISCO - SEATTLE

ORGANIZED 1911 . SAINT LOUIS

MONDAY, APRIL 26, 1943

# Cash In ON THE POPULARITY OF THE AMERICAN STATES Yeneral Casualty Lines

During the last year, more than 1000 additional agents have increased their income with American States' Casualty Lines! Extra-broad coverages, extra-attractive rates, and conscientious, EXPERT Home Office Service—to agents and policyholders alike—have brought American States' Lines to the forefront of popularity. YOU, too, can share in the EXTRA PROFITS of American States' Casualty Lines. If you are an agent in Indiana, Ohio, Michigan or Illinois, WIRE or PHONE for complete information.



## American States INSURANCE COMPANY

542 N. MERIDIAN STREET . INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

## Auto Insurance Survives Gloomy Predictions; '43 Outlook Good

When THE NATIONAL UNDERWRITER was rounding up the outlook for automobile insurance in preparing its 1942 annual automobile insurance edition, the consensus was that, except for the collapse of finance business, the prospect was that 1942 would pretty nearly hold its own in volume and that for the individual agent there was an exceptionally its own in volume and that for the individual agent there was an exceptionally favorable indication in that millions of motorists whose fire, theft, comprehensive and collision coverage had be enplaced under finance company programs, would during 1942 be patronizing the individual insurance man. But, very few tried to apprehend what 1943 would bring in the automobile field. Most observers merely looked to 1943 as a probable abyss and shuddered. The National Underwriter man a gement even wondered whether there would be enough interest in the automobile business in 1943 to justify getting out its ness in 1943 to justify getting out its annual number.

But, here it is, 1943. It never occurred But, here it is, 1943. It never occurred to us not to get out the automobile edition this year. The bottom has by no means dropped out of the automobile business and James S. Kemper the other day predicted that the volume in 1943 would exceed that of 1942. Automobiles are still being operated and even with reduced mileage, reduced speed, reduced congestion, the fact remains that by far the most hazardous operation in which the ordinary person engages is driving the ordinary person engages is driving and riding in an automobile. The rates have been adjusted to reflect the decreased hazard. Motorists are aware of the perils of driving and hundreds of thousands of car owners that in the past were hard pressed financially and felt were hard pressed financially and felt that they were judgment proof now have the wherewithal to pay premiums and they possess war bonds and savings accounts to protect.

## New Responsibility Laws

In Indiana, Michigan and Oregon financial responsibility laws were enacted similar to the New York-New Hampshire type of law and in those states the agents have a great opportunity and indeed an obligation to sell the third party automobile lines to tens of thousands of motorists who have not been insured in the past. As an indication of the possibilities of such a law, the auto liability premiums in New York in 1942 were about 20% greater than they were in 1941 and nearly 50% greater than in 1940, which was the last year when the new law had no effect on sales. In practically all other states the volume of auto liability business in 1942 was just about the same or a trifle less than in 1941. In Indiana, Michigan and Oregon

It is important from a long range standpoint for agents to retain their in-terest in automobile insurance and to pursue a positive sales program in the



"\$375.87!!! The last time it cost me \$178."

field. An agent who takes a defeatist attitude these days will not only lose opportunities for getting new business but he will find his old customers straying away from him and he will have lost contact with a large proportion of his clientele when the war is over and the great rush is expected to start for automobiles

An indication that some agents are in a defeatist grip is the fact that many policyholders that have been carrying collision insurance are renewing without such coverage. The aggressive agent is not only urging policyholders to con-tinue to purchase collision insurance but is soliciting those who have not carried it in the past to do so now. It is true that the hazard is less but the rates have been brought down accordingly and the agent who will make the effort to persuade his customers to keep protected will be surprised at the favorable results he will get.

Agents in the western territory have been given an unusual opportunity to retain and even increase their collision

business in the so-called 80-20 collision form. It has a particularly timely appeal.

Assured who may have been purchasing \$50 deductible coverage may feel that under present day driving conditions the danger of being involved in a wreck that would cost several hundred dollars is a good deal less than it was and they will would cost several hundred dollars is a good deal less than it was and they will be willing to take a chance. However, they would certainly be interested in a form of insurance that paid them 80% of every loss from the ground up if such insurance would cost them very little if any more than they had been paying for \$50 deductible. It would certainly require no salesmanship to convert motorist who has been buying \$25 deductible to the 80-20 form.

The automobile results for 1942 were just about what were predicted early in

just about what were predicted early in the year. The grand total of automobile the year. The grand total of automobile premiums of insurers of all types in 1942 amounted to about \$693,228,000. That was a decline of about \$139,953,000 from the all-time high total of \$833,181,226 in 1941. The decline was almost entirely accounted for in the stock fire classifica-

tion whose premiums dropped from \$277,010,601 to approximately \$144,-\$277,010,601 to approximately \$144,-727,000 and that was due to evaporation of finance business. The premiums last year were less than those in 1940 of \$716 million, but exceeded the 1939 rec-

### Others Came Out Even

The other classifications of companies came out very close to even. The stock casualty premiums were down only a trifle from about \$293,200,000 to \$292,500,000. The stock full cover group to which was added this year West American, formerly carried in the stock fire classification, suffered a decline in premiums of from \$56,000,000 to about \$51,500,000. The mutual record for the two years in premium volume was almost identical, their premiums for 1942 being in the neighborhood of \$160,909,000 as compared with \$162,477,970 in 1941. The reciprocals and Lloyds held their own very closely. The Lloyds total was \$2,415,744 in 1942 and \$2,843,759 in 1941. The reciprocals dropped from \$41,612,541 in 1941 to \$41,080,706 last year.

The over-all loss ratio last year was almost precisely 50% as compared with 46.4 in 1941. The increase was due entirely to the stock fire group, which with the great decline in premiums had an adverse record in comparing losses paid and premiums written.

A significant indication that the slight decline that was suffered in the automobile casualty field last year was due principally to the rate reduction and that if it had not been for such a reduction there would have been an actual in-The other classifications of companies

if it had not been for such a reduction there would have been an actual in-crease in premiums is the fact that the crease in premiums is the fact that the automobile property damage premiums in 1942 actually showed an increase as compared with the previous year. The property damage premiums of all types of insurers amounted to about \$114,050,000 in 1942, as compared with \$108,183,000 in 1941. That is an increase of about 5% and since there was no decrease in auto P.D. rates when the gasoline rationing rate reduction program was put in effect for B.I. it is reasonable to assume that there was actually an increase of about 5% in number of cars insured last year for the third party coverages.

A number of companies say that so A number of companies say that so far this year they are getting an increase in property damage premiums over a year ago although their auto B.I. premiums are down. That would indicate miums are down. That would indicate that on an item basis the record so far this year is somewhat better than hold-

ing its own compared with last year.

The B.I. premiums of all types of insurers last year amounted to about \$346,643,000 as compared with \$351,312,000, the decline being \$4,665,000 or about 1.3%.

## FIVE YEAR AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE EXPERIENCE EXHIBIT

	-1942-					194	11		19	40	_	1	939-			1938-	
Net	% of	Decrease	%	Paid	Loss	Net	% of	Loss									
Prems.	Total	in Prems. I	Decrease	e Losses	Ratio	Prems.	Total	Ratio									
8		\$		- \$ .	%	\$		%	8		%	8		%	\$		%
STOCK CASUALTY292,562,378	42.4	-635,886	.21	127,840,875	43.3	293,198,264	35.2	45.5	258,522,431	36.1	42.9	246,856,210	38.3	42.1	254,402,692	42.7	42.6
STOCK FULL COVER 51,532,661	7.6	-4,505,430	8.04	21,676,872	42.1	56,038,091	6.7	44	48,258,091	6.7	39.9	42,018,790	6.5	39.2	37,881,657	6.4	40.9
STOCK FIRE144,727,017		-132,283,584	47.7	111,193,935	76.7	277,010,601	33.2	50.6	235,937,210	32.8	43.8	191,697,422	29.8	42.5	150,862,035	25.2	57.7
MUTUALS		-1,568,465	.96	65,090,907	40.4	162,477,970	19.5	41.7	137,476,119	19.3	41.3	128,132,451	19.8	39.1	120,605,503	20.2	40.1
RECIPROCALS-LLOYDS 43,496,450	6.3	-959,850	2.2	18,305,091	42.1	44,456,300	5.4	45.7	36,800,795	5.1	45.3	36,411,720	5.6	41.4	32,420,003	5.5	46
Total693,228,011	100	-139,953,215	16.8	344,107,680	49.6	833,181,226	100	46.4	716,994,646	100	42.9	645,116,593	100	41.5	596,171,890	100	46.1

## **Auto Business Withstands War Shock**

## NEED STILL EXISTS—GRAPHIC COST COMPARISON GIVEN

## By CHARLES O. GOODWIN Automobile Superintendent, Great American, Chicago

Was automobile insurance an unwilling stowaway at Pearl Harbor? answer apparently depends upon source of the premium income. D

agency premiums seemingly have suf-fered only minor casualties, but finance business, in the way some of it was written, appears to have been torpedoed a mid-ships, and bombed from above.

Enough of the

1942 1942 experience figures are now available to justify some conclusions, even if not sup-ported by immediate statistical break-

downs. The underwriting and statistical ends of the insurance business appear at times to have graduated from different,

times to have graduated from different, or unrelated, schools of thought.

The bumble bee illustrates quite clearly the difference between the statistical and underwriting schools of thought. According to aeronautic dynamics, the bumble bee cannot fly. His wings are too small and his body too big. But the poor bumble bee, lacking a technical education, does not know he cannot fly, so he just wees ahead and cannot fly, so he just goes ahead and flies anyway.

### Intensely Speculative

The year 1942 was intensely speculative in an attempt to forecast the effect of the war upon the use of our automobiles and the insurance written thereon. What about gas and tire rationing—would they take millions of automobiles off the highways, or has the automobile become more of a basic necessity, and less of a luxury, in our way of life? It is now admitted, even by those directly in charge of conservation of our automobiles, that reducing the number of automobiles, to less than 20,000,000 passenmobiles, to less than 20,000,000 passenger cars will disrupt seriously our necessary mode of living and thus hamper our war efforts.

## Less Than Half Insured

What will be the effect, therefore, of these 20,000,000 passenger cars on the automobile premium income? Divide the number of automobiles licensed in any state into the total automobile preany state into the total automobile pre-miums written in that state and one will find the rather surprising result that ap-parently less than one-half of the auto-mobiles licensed are actually insured. Reducing this to a simple insurance equation means that for every car laid up, or customer lost, there is another available prospect for automobile insur-ance.

Several conclusions are possible in this analysis—either one-half of all automobile owners are not insurance minded, or they feel they cannot afford automobile insurance, or they have not been shown that they cannot afford to go without automobile insurance. Apparently the last conclusion is the real one, and it appears that we, as insurance producers, have struck out with the bases loaded, or at least with the tying run on base. run on base.

## Lulled by Restrictions

On the other hand, there is good evidence that gas rationing, and the requested maximum speed limit of 35 miles an hour, combined with a reduced number of automobiles on the highways, have fulled many an automobile owner into a false belief that serious automobile accidents are rapidly decreas-

And with this belief has come the thought, or perhaps hope, that automo-bile insurance is no longer needed.

It is true the trend of automobile accidents is downward, but deaths from au-tomobile accidents in 1942 still ran into thousands, and the number of people in-jured in automobile accidents last year still exceeded by several times the total number of American soldiers wounded in the first world war. Every automobile underwriter has on his desk ample evidence that automobile accidents have not been reduced to the point where an automobile owner can afford to be with automobile owner can afford to be withautomobile owner can afford to be with-out insurance protection. Newspapers record daily in any fair sized city the continued all too high number of auto-mobile accidents, with their toll of deaths and injuries.

### One Gallon a Week Loss

Let us look at several automobile losses which could have occurred on a gas rationing of one gallon a week. A new automobile was delivered to our first individual at noon. He drove it out of the dealer's sales room and to an in-tersection a half block away. He did not see the STOP sign, half hidden by a parked car, and the resultant intersec-tion collision damaged his new car over \$400.

over \$400.

The wife of a business man telephoned his office to ask him to stop on his way home and pick up a package. He did so, leaving his car at the curb, with the door open and the key in the lock. A man was seen to step into the car and drive it rapidly away. The car was never recovered.

## Burns Up in Garage

Another automobile owner said he put his car in his garage around 11 p. m., and about five o'clock the next morning an neighbor awakened him and told him his garage was on fire. Both the car and the garage were totally destroyed. It is a rather common remark that au-tomobile insurance rates are too high, so

let us take the intersection collision loss of our first individual. The amount of his \$400 partial collision loss would have paid the annual collision premium on his car for 15 years—or the normal lifetime of from three to five automobiles. The interest charged on a loan of \$400, the amount of the collision loss, would more than pay the annual collision premium, to say nothing of paying back the amount of the loan itself.

### Convincing Cost Figures

Comparing the cost of automobile insurance with the years we live, shows a striking picture. If a young man, upon coming 21 years of age, was presented with a new automobile costing \$1,000 and he should sustain a collision loss of \$1,000 and the should sustain a collision loss of \$1,000 and he should sustain a collision loss of \$1,000 and he should sustain a collision loss of \$1,000 and \$1,000 \$667, or two-thirds the cost of his car, which is the maximum finance loan under existing regulations, the amount of his damage without collision insurance would pay the collision premiums on his car for at least 30 years, or until he was 51 years old. By that time no doubt he would be a grandfather and what an automobile insurance story he could tell his grandchildren.

### 30 to 1 Good Odds

30 to 1 Good Odds

30 to 1 are considered high odds in any man's horse race, and they are also good odds even when it comes to automobile collision insurance, because insurance "pays off" frequently, whereas many a horse only "also ran."

A good radio, heater, clock and cigarette lighter are classed as luxury equipment in an automobile, and yet the cost of these luxuries will pay the premiums on comprehensive and collision insurance on the average automobile for a longer period than the normal lifetime longer period than the normal lifetime of the automobile insured.

In the casualty coverages the cost comparison continues just as surprising. In no other business, except automobile insurance business, can one purchase for a sum not exceeding the cost of a spare wheel and tire, the services of an attor-

ney who will give him legal advice, or defend him in court if need be, and win or lose, the attorney pays all costs. And if the automobile owner's pocket book has been punctured the spare wheel and tire have enough service in them to pay the full amount, or principle, of a promissory note up to \$5,000, including all interest and nothing to pay back.

### Good If Needed

And on the back of this promissory note is a guaranteed endorsement reading in fact, "This note is good up to \$10,000, if needed." Both of these amounts can be doubled, and even increased more than double, for a sum less than the cost of one tank full of gas. What a difference between the promissory note in an automobile insurance policy, in which the company agrees "to pay" on behalf of the insured, and the usual type of promissory note reading, "On Demand, I promise to pay!"

pay!"
These are some of the answers to the questions about the high cost of automobile insurance—questions which can be answered intelligently because autope answered intelligently because auto-mobile insurance costs are comparable to most other automobile expenses. Re-duction in collision and bodily injury premiums based on gas rationing are other answers and show an alert will-ingness of insurance to meet changing conditions as they arise. conditions as they arise.

### Commercial Car Problem

The foregoing comments refer mostly to private passenger automobile insurance problems. It is the commercial car insurance problem which is more serious than any other class under existing conditions. The inability to chart accurately commercial car changing hazards of exposure, of strange roads and unmarked curves and hills, of good weather changing to bad in an hour, of traffic and crazy drivers, plus types of automobile construction, unknown load stress, as well as many other factors—all of these combine to give the statistician some strange figures which sometimes look like doodling, and make the underwriter wonder if the squirrel in his whirling wheel may not have found the only real security from the cradle to the grave. The foregoing comments refer mostly

## Visualizes Truck Risk

I have often pondered on the possible effect upon a fire insurance underwriter, without any intimate knowledge of automobile truck insurance, should he wake up some morning in a Walt Disney world in which his fixed buildings and other property had grown legs during the night and gone for a walk into the country. Could he visualize with peace of mind his 10 story, fireproof building, situated at the corner of Main and First streets, ambling down some country lane, or sitting beside some babbling brook, instead of remaining in a safe and fixed spot next door to the fire station? Yet that is exactly what many a truck risk does, and rating it is supposed to be merely turning to the right page in the book and applying a certain group premium. I have often pondered on the possible

## Complications Arise

The individual truck risk often appears as an easy underwriting problem, but one or two trucks frequently offer more complications than a whole fleet, and often produce a much higher loss ratio. Between the spark plug fleet of five old trucks, producing scarcely enough premium to buy a set of new spark plugs for one car, up to the larger fleet operators—many of whom pay more insurance premiums on a single fleet than the total premium income of many commonly accepted good insur-The individual truck risk often apmany commonly accepted good insur-ance agencies—lie a large number of

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 32)



"Under gas rationing, the odds may have been lower that you wouldn't have an accident—but that's no defense in this or any other court! The fact is—you did have an accident—SO PAY UP!

## DESPITE ADVERSITIES IN AUTO FIELD

## Agency Leaders Take Practical View

THE NATIONAL UNDERWRITTER has been interested in getting the viewpoints of a number of agents throughout the country as to the automobile situation and to secure if possible any recommendations or suggestions that they make. Agents naturally are confronted with a declining market due to gasoline rationing, the tire situation and the impossibility of getting new cars.

Alex H. Case of Case & Son of Mar-ion, Kan., finds that the agency volume is down both as to property and liability compared with a year ago. There are a number of contributing factors to the



ALEX H. CASE

decline so it is difficult to tell which or what combination is the most to blame. He does believe, however, that if an agency had the will, the time, the manpower and the gasoline it could develop a substantial volume of new liability business. However, most agencies have lost in manpower to the point where all the time is utilized in serving renewal business and what new business comes across the board.

## Effect of Reduced Rates

Mr. Case said that the new speed regulations have awakened the companies as to what can be done in the way of minimum rates and premiums. The experience generally now is about what agents in the farm field realized was true generally in that section all along. Before the new rates were adopted the farm agents found very severe competition developing from the farm bureau specialty companies that were writing tition developing from the farm bureau specialty companies that were writing the business at rates considerably lower than the stock offices. Since stock companies have reduced their rates drastically the differential is much less and Mr. Case says his agency has been successful in securing several risks formerly carried in the farm specialty companies. He does say, however, that these companies did do a good job of selling the coverage and in the absence of active solicitation on the part of local agents they will continue to write the large volumes they have developed. As Mr. Case puts it, "It is just the old story of too late which has in so many instances characterized the efforts of the standard companies to recognize changed conditions." companies to recognize changed condi-

## Effect of Gasoline Rationing

Mr. Case further says:
"Gasoline rationing is going to play a large part in preventing the rural agent to make the contacts he should make at this time when money is plentiful in most farm communities and sales resistance weak. More direct mail and

THE NATIONAL UNDERWRITER has been other advertising will help, but again terested in getting the viewpoints of the shortage of office help will prevent number of agents throughout the the adoption of an extensive advertising

plan.

"I believe that the past year has seen a large part of the depreciation in automobile premiums take place and that this year, in spite of decreased rates that the volume of automobile premiums should be fairly well maintained by the average rural agent."

## W. J. WELSH

The redoubtable W. J. Welsh of Mann, Barnum, Kerdolff & Welsh of Kansas City, Mo., always has something worth while to say and in connection with automobile insurance he makes the following company:

following comment:
"Faced with the terrific loss of auto-mobile premium volume by reason of several substantial rate reductions, we several substantial rate reductions, we started several months ago on a program of automatically adding medical reimbursement and bail bond expense coverages to our liability policies. At the same time we increased our public liability limits to \$25,000/\$50,000 on any risk where the expiring policy carried a lower limit. In every case these improvements in protection were delivered to the assured at a lower total cost than that under the expiring policy. We made the delivery with the casual remark to the assured that he was indeed fortunate that automobile public liability and property damage rates had reduced to such erty damage rates had reduced to such an extent that we were able to give him, for less premium than he had paid last year, a type of broader protection that he had always needed.

## Value of Existing Coverage

"In the case of comprehensive and col-"In the case of comprehensive and col-lision we have largely been able to keep-our policies in force even though the car is little used or laid up entirely. In the latter event it is difficult to keep the collision in force except upon our recita-tion of decreased cost and the value of existing coverage in the event the car is taken out and used.
"Perhaps the most important and in-

'Perhaps the most important and interesting procedure we have followed on automobile comprehensive is to leave the amounts of insurance (we use stated amount policies almost exclusively) at the same figure as the expiring policy and in some instances actually increasing the insurance values. This is on the theory that the appreciation of these values have at least offset all normal

There is little doubt that an auto-





CLIFF C. JONES

mobile boom will quickly follow the end mobile boom will quickly follow the end of hostilities. It means that we agents will probably stay very close to our automobile policyholders. That fellow is going to own one or more new cars just as quickly as he can get them and he is going to hit the highways and take much needed vacations in his new car. "Concurrently will be the birth of the new private passenger airplane and this latter insurance field will be new and tremendous."

tremendous.

## CLIFF C. JONES

Cliff C. Jones of R. B. Jones & Sons of Kansas City states that the automobile volume in his agency is only off a fraction under 8%. This, he said, has come about due to the fact that assured are now placed in the "A" classification because most of them drive their cars one-third or one-half what they did previously. He also finds that there is quite a market among people who did not formerly carry automobile insurquite a market among people who did not formerly carry automobile insurance. The agency's producers are selling them. In other words, this particular class is now making plenty of money and they are all potential buyers. He states that the number of cars laid up in storage in the Kansas City territory due to gas rationing is small.

The accident frequency has declined somewhat although Mr. Jones believes there are as many cars on the street today as there were this time last year.

day as there were this time last year. However, speeders lose their rationing cards and owners seem to realize that if their car is only slightly damaged it may take weeks to make the repairs, so altogether his observation is that drivers are more careful. The agency is en-deavoring to make up its loss in premiums due to these conditions by sell-ing higher liability limits and that plan seems to be working out admirably.

## STUART RAGLAND

Stuart Ragland, Richmond, Va., of abb. Brockenbrough & Ragland, Tabb, Brockenbrough & Ragland, prominent in the National Association of Insurance Agents, says:

"As the editor of The National

UNDERWRITER has so aptly said, war has dislocated the automobile business. Those of us who have considerable Those of us who have considerable automobile business, particularly with dealers, were greatly concerned but those dealers who had some imagination, ingenuity, initiative, and energy to back it up have fared pretty well.

Strange though it may seem, I have put more new automobile business, particularly dealers' business, on my books in 1942 than in any recent year. Then I wrote quite a bit of other kinds of automobile business.

"I just don't know what is going to

"I just don't know what is going to happen in 1943, and I am not going to attempt to prophesy. I would suggest that all insurance agents do as the capthat all insurance agents do as the cap-tain of a ship would do. If he sees a storm coming, he trims his ship to meet the storm, he is alert and able to ride it out, and he takes advantage of any breaks that may come. He can also use his imagination.

### Getting New Customers

Quite a few of us have written in-

"Quite a few of us have written insurance on people who have bought it for the first time. Many of them have been workers in industrial plants; many have heretofore bought the cheap kind of insurance and now, just like the American public will always do, are seeking quality.

"A circular letter passed over my desk the other day describing a limited form of coverage. Hell's bells! don't waste your time trying to sell that kind of stuff. It has always been my theory that if I had time to solicit insurance, I would go out and solicit something worthwhile that would give a man full protection. I have seen more trouble and misunderstanding due to the selling of limited protection than nore trouble and misunderstanding due to the selling of limited protection than anything else during my whole experi-ence in the insurance business. I'll bet that kind of policy has carried more complainants to insurance departments than any other kind. In my judgment it is ridiculous to suggest limited cov-

erage.

"Claims are higher, verdicts handed down by juries are higher, money is freer. Men who were getting \$25 a week are now making \$100 a week. Yes sir, the agent that has the opportunity should solicit automobile insurance, should suggest higher limits, and while he is seeing about this business write other personal insurance for the prospect. He should solicit other people, bringing their attention to the fact that they should have higher limits.

ple, bringing their attention to the fact that they should have higher limits.

"Looking at it from a nation-wide standpoint, I would say that only 33½% percent of automobile owners are insured. This is an opportunity to secure more business, especially on the B, C, and T ration card holders. Also the A-card man an opportunity to it. That is another mistake we

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 30)



STUART RAGLAND

## WITH EMPHASIS ON KEEPING CARS IN OPERATION

## War Intensifies Need for Auto Cover

By A. W. TOMPKINS

Agency Vice-president State Farm Mutual Automobile

We envisioned with alarm, following I Harbor, the possibility of a proportion of the automobiles gointo "dead storage," but our peoare awakening to the realization

ple are awakening that this would cause a break-down in the transportation system and thus adversely affect the war ef-fort. To assure the operation of at least 20,000,000 automobiles we have accepted the ra-tioning of automobile tires, gasoline and repair parts. have largely driving." W eliminated



A. W. Tompkins

driving." We driving under 35 miles per hour. Only a comparatively small percentage of automobiles have been placed in "dead storage." The automobile is an integral part of our transportation system. Joseph B. Eastman, director of the Office of Defense Transportation, on Feb. 25, particularly emphasized this fact fice of Defense Transportation, on Feb. 25, particularly emphasized this fact when he told a group of traffic experts in New York that proper use of the privately owned automobile offers the only solution to the serious employe transportation problem.

According to an "Associated Press" dispatch: "There is a tendency on the part of quite a number of car owners."

dispatch: "There is a tendency on the part of quite a number of car owners," said Mr. Eastman, "to feel that the patriotic thing for them to do is to lay their cars up or use them as little as possible and ride the buses or street cars going to and from work. . . . It is important that car owners should understand that the public transportation system has a terrific load to carry and they need all the help that the private automobiles can give them."

## Accidents Still Occur

It is an axiom with automobile insur-ance men that as long as automobiles are operated, losses and accidents will

During 1942, the State Farm Mutual Automobile handled 281,579 claims—one claim per each three policyholders. To state the matter another way, at the present time the average policyholder in this company, even though he is driving less miles per hour and fewer

miles per year, is reporting a claim every three years. The reduction in speed assures few catastrophe losses and fewer claims involving personal injuries, but pedestrian losses constitute a higher percentage of the personal injury claims. centage of the personal injury claims. The mere fact that we drive more slowly and less miles is no guarantee that accidents will not occur. How many miles do you have to drive to have an accident? If every motorist having one accident during the past year had driven one mile less he would have had no accident, but that particular mile would have had to be the last mile immediately preceding his loss. Even though you reduce your driving 50%, you have no guarantee of being free of accidents. But if you eliminate only that last mile before the accident, you will be safe. Automobile insurance companies have thousands of losses where a matter of only 20 feet would have saved lives, injuries and millions of dollars. millions of dollars.

The war has not eliminated, but rather it has intensified, the need for automobile insurance protection. As

protection against such losses.

Many millions of our people have more to protect today than at any time in the past. Millions of men and women have larger incomes than ever before. Unemployment is at a low ebb. These automobile owners want what automobile insurance will do for them.

During the depression years in the thirties, a great many motorists who

financially embarrassed, unem-, or working part-time considployed, or working part-time considered themselves as being "judgment proof," but today this is no longer the situation-they have incomes, they are employed, and they need automobile insurance to adequately protect their interests and the welfare of themselves and their families.

War definitely intensifies the need for full coverage automobile protection. Last year in the State Farm Mutual of the total losses paid, 44% were collision losses and 29% comprehensive.

## Freezing of New Cars

The freezing of new automobiles has necessitated repairing those now owned. Prior to the war, a wrecked automobile, in the case of an accident, was used as a down-payment on a new one. This opportunity has disappeared. It is now imperative to have the necessary funds with which to make repairs.

sary funds with which to make repairs.

Repair costs are higher today. Doctor and hospital bills are higher. Judgments are higher. Back in 1932, when incomes were low, juries just naturally rendered judgments in moderate terms.

But today when you have 12 prosper-But today when you have 12 prosper-ous workmen or farmers in the jury box deciding an automobile case, they

box deciding an automobile case, they think of damages and judgments in more liberal amounts.

Collision insurance is especially important today, it not only saves the assured financial loss, but it gives him a priority on repair parts. Repair parts

long as losses are occasioned, good are scarce and difficult to obtain. The business principles demand adequate average automobile dealer, without the average automobile dealer, without the income normally received from new auincome normally received from new automobile sales, must operate more efficiently and cannot carry the charge accounts as formerly. Visualize, for instance, two automobiles of the same make both wrecked with identical needs for new parts and identical costs. One man is in a position to pay the repair bill when the work is done because he has collision insurance. The other man has no collision insurance and wants the dealer to charge the job to him until it is convenient for him to pay. The dealer has only one of the necessary parts in stock. Which car will the dealer repair? The answer is obthe dealer repair?

## Need for Comprehensive Coverage

Reduced driving as a result of gasoline and tire rationing, does not modify the need for comprehensive coverage. In fact, claim men are somewhat concerned about the possibility of an increase in the number of fire losses. The fire hazard increases as electrical in-sulation depreciates. Scarcity of parts sulation depreciates. Scarcity of parts may increase losses as a result of pil-

The purpose of gasoline and tire ra-tioning is not to keep automobiles off the highways, but rather to keep them operating and thus avoid a break-down in our transportation system. Reduced driving conserves valuable metals, frees labor and reduces highway ance. No one can object at maintenance. this time to conserving automobiles— the device of group riding is a worthy project.

## Need Coverage in Ride Sharing

Workers are readily cooperating with the government "share the ride" program, and their interests require that they own bodily injury and property damage insurance with medical payment coverage for the protection of

## Stricter Gas Rationing in East Doesn't Cut Toll

Despite the effects of gasoline rationing, north Atlantic states had the smallest automobile accihad the smallest automobile accident fatality reduction of any section in 1942. The national average was 30% while automobile deaths in the north Atlantic states were down only 24%. South Atlantic states showed a 34% reduction, north central 33%, south central 37%, mountain 29% and Pacific Coast states tain 29% and Pacific Coast states

themselves, their passengers and their

employers.

It is in the interest of the war effort to preserve and protect property values. The prospect says, "Why should I own automobile insurance? If my tires are stolen, you cannot buy me If my car is destroyed, very new ones. likely I will be unable to get another likely I will be unable to get another one." The master salesman who recognizes that the ownership of adequate automobile protection is in the interest of patriotism, will say, "All right, let's assume that your car is destroyed and another is not available. If you have no insurance you suffer a direct loss. Now, let's assume that you have complete protection with my company and plete protection with my company and your car is destroyed. We will send you our check covering your loss and you can go to any postoffice or bank and exchange the check for war bonds. In addition to being reimbursed for your loss, you thus make an investment

in your country's security."

There are somewhere in the neighborhood of 16,000,000 automobile owners hood of 16,000,000 automobile owners in the United States today who haven't seized the opportunity to protect themselves against the possibility of a loss through injury to the person and damage to the property of others. Can we not during this time of increased earning power, impress upon the uninsured motories the obligation he owes to his motorist the obligation he owes to his country in its struggle for freedom and the things you and I hold dear?

## Turn Dollars to Bonds

Premium dollars received by insurance companies are being turned into government bonds to beat Hitler and the Japs. These premium dollars are building planes, ships, tanks, guns and the implements needed to wage warfare the implements needed to wage warfare successfully. One need only look at the portfolios of insurance companies and note the large proportion of government bonds owned to appreciate the manner in which premium dollars are aiding the war effort. Prior to Pearl Harbor, we never dreamed these premium dollars would be needed temporarily to save all the precious things of life. Insurance policies were sold in peace times to protect the individual and the home. Today they provide our government with funds to protect the nation in time of war. nation in time of war.

The ownership of "Full Coverage Automobile Insurance" on the part of the war worker directly contributes to the war effort. "Absenteeism" is directly increased when a war worker worker was a contribute to the war effort. rectly increased when a war worker, having had an accident, must spend his time interviewing witnesses, making investigations and conferring with attorneys. This responsibility and function by the payment of a small amount, can be transferred to an insurance company, employing men skilled in these activities.

The government is engaged in a

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 28)

## Medical Payments Coverage Takes Care of Bills Like These

A medical payments endorsement added to your automobile liability policy pays reasonable and necessary medical, surgical, ambulance, hospital and professional nursing expenses to each person injured while in, upon, entering or alighting from your automobile.

Although there are many ways accidents can happen for which you might not be legally liable, here is a good example why you need medical payments coverage:

A high-school boy took his father's car to a dance. When he and his two companions got into the car to drive home the windshield was steamed up and as he was attempting to make a right turn and clear the windshield at the same time, he



misjudged his distance and struck a parked car. At the impact, he "froze" at the

wheel and the car continued on down the street, striking a utility pole.

The boy was cut over the left eye and the medical expenses amounted to \$5.

One guest suffered a concussion of the head and the doctor bills amounted to \$22. The other guest suffered concussion, and lacerations of the upper lip, three upper



teeth were completely fractured and two lower teeth partially fractured. This young lady also received knee and other body injuries.

The total medical and dental expenses amounted to between \$1,200 and \$1,300. MORAL: Order medical payments protection today!

## **Many Positive Factors in Auto Field**

## COMPANY EXECUTIVES POINT TO SALES OPPORTUNITIES

Company executives interrogated by The National Underwriter as to automobile conditions have expressed their views and given some interesting infor-mation. President V. V. Moulton, Auto-Owners of Lansing, Mich., states mation. Auto-Owners of Lansing, Mich., states that his company is located in an area where there is a great influx of industrial employes to man the munitions plants. They have to have transportation by automobile and that means automobile insurance. President Moulting with the company had between automobile insurance. President Moulton says that his company had between a 6 and 7% increase in volume in 1942 over the year before. Rates have been reduced all along the line so that the same number of cars insured in 1943 would mean a reduced premium. "It is interesting from our point of view," says President Moulton, "that the reduction in premiums so far is not as great as the percent of reduction in premium rates on each car."

rates on each car."

Inasmuch as the Auto-Owners is an agency company, President Moulton finds that the agents have had a new set of problems in connection with the control of business. They report that policyholders are practical in not expecting to have personal calls made as much as before but are willing to do business over the telephone. Another favorable factor is that there is plenty of money in circulation which very materially simplifies the collection problem. It has taught the agent, President Moulton said, to adopt sound ecovery materially simplines agent, President Moulton said, to adopt sound economic practices in dealing with policyholders, expecting the policyholders to pay without several calls. The agents, he finds, also are taking advantage of community gatherings such as church, social, lodge and political meetings to discuss their business problems with their prospects.

The Auto-Owners is using radio and other advertising media to inform the public regarding the services it is offer-

## M. L. LANDIS

M. L. Landis, counsel of Central Manufacturers Mutual of Van Wert, O., points out that the automobile has become such an integral part of the daily life of the average American citizen and he will do everything possible to preserve what he has.

Obviously, this attitude on the part of the ordinary citizen means that he will buy at least the basic automobile coverages so long as he can possibly continue to operate his car. In this category, of course, are the comprehensive coverages and at least bodily injury insurance. The reduced speeds, the limited amount of gasoline obtainable, the advancing age and physical condition of many cars, and a saner driving attitude on the part of the average insured will necessarily account for a substantially reduced premium income from the collision coverages. for a substantially reduced premium income from the collision coverages. "We are already noticing the impact of these circumstances and anticipate a continuation of the effect of them until such time as the war is over.

## O.P.A. Ruling More Liberal

"One of the most wholesome and en-"One of the most wholesome and encouraging outlooks in opposition to the viewpoint just expressed is the recent announcement by the O.P.A. offices that Grade 2 tires will be available for those drivers having a gasoline allotment in excess of 240 miles per month; in other words, a majority of the "B" ration card holders.

"I do not know of any wisces or

"I do not know of any unique or trick ways for producers to hold their business. On the contrary, I am satisfied that the same tried and true methods of seeing every client on or before renewal time and exposing oneself to



"They were with him when he wrecked his car and he didn't have medical expense coverage."

new prospects, particularly those not yet insured by any company, will keep as much automobile volume on every agent's books as the uncontrollable conditions make available.

"Personally, I have felt that far too many agents waste precious time by manual and personal delivery of both new and renewal policies. If there is any single recommendation I could make to any agent, it would be that when the personal solicitation resulting in the order is concluded, a postscript statement should be made by the agent that delivery of the policy will follow by mail because of present conditions.

## Eliminate Waste Effort

"Those wise agents who educate their policyholders to this procedure are now resting comfortably. Those who misguided their clients to expect calls in person on trivial matters are suffering the consequences of their niggardly conduct. There is certainly no more opportune time than right now for all agents to eliminate some of the unnecessary overhead of handling present clients and thus free themselves to carry the message of buying insurance to those upon whom they previously did not have time to call.

to those upon whom they previously did not have time to call.
"Unquestionably, we are all primarily interested in just one thing right now, namely, to win the war, but in addition to that to also keep the home front as nearly normal as all of the needs for action in winning the war make possible."

## H. D. SAMMIS

H. D. Sammis, manager of the automobile department at the Fireman's Fund home office, traces some of the highlights of the automobile business as he sees them.

"Producers should capitalize on the gas rationing situation. Without it the cars were rapidly going off the road

due to excessive speed, use of rubber and mileage," he points out.
"With rationing the life of the car is prolonged—its transportation value is greatly enhanced;—likewise the owners' investment. These are highly important sales points and should particularly appeal to those owners now uninsured. The selling of this latter class is vitally necessary in offsetting the loss of renewals due to armed services induction services induction.

## Transportation is Vital

"Transportation is vital to thousands engaged in the war effort and private passenger cars are providing a big share. These must be kept operating and the owners have realized to a great extent the necessity of adequate insurance protection.

"Producers should include medical

payments coverage to offset the recent rate reductions in bodily injury, property damage, and collision. I know of many agents and brokers who automatically include this coverage without first discussing it with the assured; then upon delivery of the policy explain the importance of coverage and the reasons for including it.

"Life of car is being prolonged by greater care and the rationing restrictions. This care and reduced speed include better driving control, which has

clude better driving control, which has produced substantial reduction in high-way fatalities.

### Further Life for Tires

"The other side of this question, so far as the companies are concerned, is the matter of smooth rubber, dim-out exposure, and increased repair costs. Recent easing of restrictions on the purchase of tires of reclaimed rubber and recaps has added further life to the cars,—helping both producers and the companies. companies.

companies.

"The premium picture is very encouraging in the absence of any further ban on the west coast as applied to the eastern states. The premiums for the past year held up surprisingly well. The premiums for the first two months of this year have been very steady, with practically an equal amount for each of the two months and with February surprisingly exceeding February of last year. Incurred losses have steadily decreased the last several months as well as the number of claims per month. This leveled off somewhat in March; in fact some territories developed an infact some territories developed an increase in losses,—primarily collisions."

## WALTON H. GRIFFITH

Walton H. Griffith, assistant secretary America Fore at the head office, in charge of the automobile department, suggests eight points:

suggests eight points:

1. Except for finance business, a good many agents have found that their renewals of automobile lines have held up very well—with the casualty lines showing a far greater decline than the fire company coverages.

2. A good many agents have managed to salvage a satisfactory percentage of renewals from expirations on financed cars, but this requires a lot of work and an aggressive campaign to get worthwhile results.

3. Even though automobiles are be-

3. Even though automobiles are being driven very little, agents who have (CONTINUED ON PAGE 27)



In 1942 nearly 7 out of every 10 killed in automobile accidents were workers compared to 51/2 out over



every 10 in 1941. This means that the size of the average claim settlement or verdict will go up to replace the higher economic value of the workers, making higher limits on automobile liability polices imperative.

## Uses Automobile Quotation Chart

By DUDLEY F. GIBERSON

Head of Giberson Insurance Agency, Alton, Ill.

In 1937 one of our clients sustained a serious collision loss. It developed that he did not have collision insurance. We had previously recommended this protection orally in an interview. However, we had no definite proof of this in our files. Regardless of our previous efforts to sell collision insurance, we were severely criticised and censured by our policyholder for not calling this uninsured exposure to his attention in a forcible manner.

We experimented with several ideas and we finally devised three charts:

Present Insurance Chart, for private passenger cars.

Proposed Insurance Chart, for private passenger cars. In 1937 one of our clients sustained

ate passenger cars.

Commercial Vehicle Chart, for either

## present or proposed coverage Threefold Scope of the Charts

Once convinced of the possible value of an automobile quotation chart, we desired to have the memorandum serve desired to have the memorandum serve a threefold purpose: first, as an educational effort for all of our present automobile policyholders; secondly, as an improved sales technique; and the third use of the charts is as a record of the sale, whether the order is a renewal or new business.

We feel that a thorough, concise, and clear explanation of the automobile insurance the client purchases materially helps to eliminate misunderstandings. Therefore we desire that resume to cover information such as:

1. A complete description of the insurance coverage;

surance coverage;

2. The limits of the respective insur-

ance coverages; and
3. The cost of the respective types of

automobile insurance.

We believe that anyone with normal intelligence can easily understand the information set forth in the charts which were designed by Charles F. Daniels of Joliet, Ill., agent and the writer. The reverse side of the form provides a space for underwriting information, etc.

## Two Chief Sources of New Business

There are two principal sources of new business. Most insurance men are new business. Most insurance men are of the opinion that the most important is an agency's present clientele. Obviously the second source is persons who make inquiries about automobile insurance or are simply solicited as prospective buyers. "Proposed Insurance Chart" is ideal to use in submitting information to either of these two groups. It is identical with the "Present Insurance Chart," except that it carries a different



DUDLEY F. GIBERSON

## **Customer Provided with Complete Data**

## THE GIBERSON INSURANCE AGENCY

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE CHART . . .

1941 Pontiac Forder Sedan

Present Insurance:

FORM	DESCRIPTION OF COVERAGE	LIMITS	COST
PUBLIC LIABILITY	Insures your liability for bodily injuries to or death of members of the public.	\$ 5,000 Each Person \$ 10,000 Each Accident	,10.25
PROP. DAMAGE LIABILITY	Insures your liability for damage to property of others.	\$ 5,000 Each Accident	: 5.25
OTHER CAR COVERAGE	The public liability and property dam- age policy extends to cover the assured and spouse while driving a borrowed private passenger car.	*	NO CHARGI
MEDICAL EXP. COVERAGE	Pays for individuals injured in your car, necessary medical, surgical, ambulance, hospital, nursing and funeral expenses regardless of your liability for such in- juries.	8 500 Each Person	. 4.00
TRAILERS	The public liability and property damage policy extends to cover, without charge, the operation of your car with a trailer of the utility type, but not for business purposes.		
	Home or auto home trailer.	PL  Ench Person  Each Accident PD  Each Accident	
COMPREHEN- SIVE	Insures against practically all types of loss or damage to your car (with the exception of damage by collision or by upset).	Actual value of auto- mobile at the time of the loss.	, 6.00
COLLISION OR UPSET	Insures your own car against damage by collision with another object, movable or stationary, or by upset.	\$50 Deductible \$25 Deductible	19.00
TOWING COVERAGE	Towing and labor costs necessitated by the disablement of the automobile pro- vided the labor is performed at place of disablement.	\$10 any one case	
		TOTAL	4.50

s is a memorandum only—For complete details of coverage read your polic (Designed by D. F. Giberson, Alton, Ill., and C. F. Daniels, Chicago, Ill.)

This is the "Present Insurance Chart" used by the Giberson Agency. The "Proposed Coverage Chart" is identical except for the heading. In filling out the "Proposed Coverage Chart" where higher limits are proposed, the cost shown is the difference between the present insurance and the higher limits, which is indicated by typing in a line: "Additional premium for increased limits" at the bottom of each section.

For the above Pontiac, public liability limits of \$15,000/\$30,000 were proposed for an additional cost of only \$2.15. Increasing the property damage coverage to \$10,000 was recommended at a cost of only 53 cents, as well as \$1,000 medical expense coverage instead of \$500, the additional cost being \$2. If alternative proposals are advisable, they are indicated as "Plan I" and "Plan II."

Carbon copies of proposals are kept for the agency's file.

Carbon copies of proposals are kept for the agency's file.

heading. The primary purpose is to tell the story in a simple, straightforward manner. The charts can be completed quickly, either by a typist in the underwriting department, or by the salesman as a sale progresses "over the counter." Our method of using the "Proposed Insurance Chart" in connection with present customers is as a supplement to the "Present Insurance Chart" which we complete with each and every automo-

complete with each and every automobile order executed by our office. Our chief underwriter completes both the "Present Insurance Chart" at a "Proposed Coverage Chart" at the time the order is fulfilled. The latter chart is

frequently used to propose increased limits and important coverages which the customer does not carry.

The use of this memorandum for a new prospect is obvious. The information is completed in connection with any coverage which the agent desires sell.

to sell.

In the field of automobile insurance, the responsibility which an insurance agent must assume is substantial. Throughout the United States there is hardly a day that goes by which does not find some individual in some city involved in a law suit arising out of an automobile accident. In many cases

Dudley F. Giberson, head of the Giberson Insurance Agency of Alton, Ill., and Charles F. Daniels of Joliet, Ill., now a local agent but formerly Illinois state agent of the Norwich Union Fire, are co-authors of an automobile quotation chart which they devised. The technique is entirely original. Both Mr. Giberson and Mr. Daniels are possessed of genius, inquiring and inventive minds.

bodily injury and public liability limits are inadequate. Even if an insurance agent has not experienced this unpleasant, embarrassing predicament, it does not take much imagination to visualize how easily this might happen to any of us because all too frequently insurance is sold or bought with inadequate limits. On the other hand if you submit rec-

is sold or bought with inadequate limits. On the other hand, if you submit recommendations and the buyer declines to accept the suggestion, the responsibility is his. The point we desire to make is this: An agent may make proper suggestions, but fail to have a written record of the recommendations. In the event of a question, the lack of definite proof may leave an agent in a spot. A carbon copy of the proposal in the agents' file is readily available to meet such situations. such situations.

In addition to the three main advan-tages that we have experienced from this sales procedure for automobile insur-ance, there are other benefits. We cite one example. We have found that the charts are of great help in introducing a new coverage, such as last year when the medical reimbursement insurance the medical reimbursement insurance was first developed. For that matter we are still using the chart to push this coverage because even at this time not all of our policyholders have purchased this very desirable protection.

## Results of the Experiment

As everyone knows, the "proof of the pudding is in the eating," and this holds true as far as this experiment is concerned. The results that we have experinced in the past year may be briefly stated:

stated:

(1) We believe that all of our automobile insurance policyholders have a reasonably clear idea of the exact coverage which they purchased, as well as the other important details;

(2) New automobile sales during the past year have been in excess of \$1,000; and

and

(3) During the past two years we have not had a single complication arise involving a misunderstanding as to the automobile insurance purchased from

automobile insurance purchased from our office.

The use of these automobile insurance charts led to the decision one year ago to make an accurate resume of every casualty policy, inland marine policy, and bond written by our office. We are proceeding on the theory that "what's sauce for the goose is also sauce for the gander." We still believe that this is wise decision and will ultimately pay handsome dividends to us!

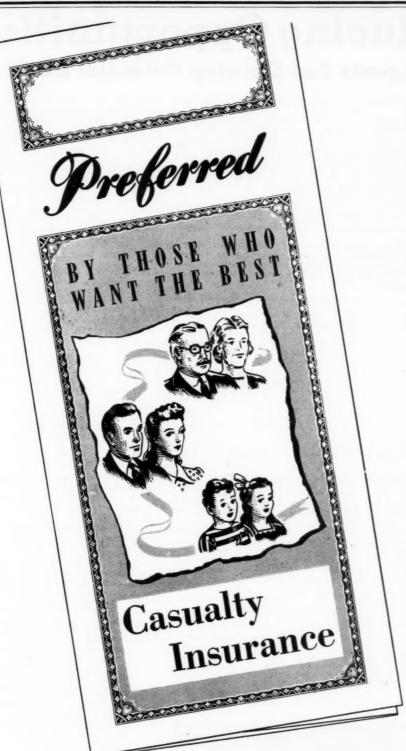
AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE QUOTATION

PUBLIC	Insures your liability for boddy injuries to or death of members of the guide.	Bach Person  B. Bach Accident	
PROPERTY DAMAGE LIABILITY	Insures your Hability for damage to properly of others. Chiefudae carps on truck or trailer.)	Sheb Acothest	1
COVERAGE	Proble and property damage lin- bility insurance for the operation of automobiles which you him.	Back Accident	\$ <sub>2-1</sub> =
MATERIAL DAMAGE	Inneres above vehicle against lum or domage caused by:	Actual Cods Asst.	
	(a) Pire, lightning, transportation.	Bon her ne h	8
	(b) Theft.	A.z.zzo	S
	(c) Turnade, cyclone, wind, had, corticulate, application and water damage.		
	can Flood and rising water.	1	0
	(a) Riet, riot attending a sirile, in- persection and civil commetics,		A
	(f) Special combined additional cover- ages or (c), (d), (e) and damage by falling atternal together.		
	(g) Comprehensive—Add't to (a) and (b).	1	
COLLEGION OR UPDAY	Incores abuse vehicle against damage by collision with another object, mov- able or stationary, or by upset or overture.	Full Corunage 5 to Deductible 5100 Deductible 5 Deductible	
		TOTAL	1

NOTE: This is a memorantism entre—For complete details of correspo rem. rem. Convenient application form on reverse side.

(Descripted by D. F. Giberson, Allian, III., and C. F. Doniels, Chiralysis (Convenient Sept.)

This commercial car chart is used by Mr. Giberson for both present and proposed coverage.



E V E R Y O N E
WANTS THE BEST
some INSIST on it!
Those who do, usually
won't compromise.

When a representative of the "Prompt Paying Preferred" meets this type of prospect he has nothing to fear, because he knows that when talking PREFERRED ACCIDENT he is talking against a background of 58 years experience in the handling of claims for PREFERRED risks, for those—

Who Wanted the Best

The Preferred Accident Insurance Company of New York.

80 MAIDEN LANE, NEW YORK

Edwin B. Ackerman, President

Automobile • Accident • Burglary • Plate Glass • Liability • Compensation

-Branch Offices-

Boston • Buffalo • Chicago • Los Angeles • Philadelphia • Pittsburgh • San Francisco • Newark

## Automobile Producing Opportunities

By N. C. FLANAGIN

Second Vice-president, Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty

It is not easy to define the present automobile insurance situation. There is no single automobile production prob-Gas rationing and the war effort have presented many new problems both in the solicitation of new business and in handling renewals. These problems vary in intensity in different territories.

No section of the country has been harder hit than the east and southeast with the ban on pleasure car driving recently eased to an allowance of 1½ gallons. Yet in many sections of the east automobile insurance rates have in the past been substantially higher than in most of the remainder of the country. As a result, although agents and com-panies in that section have suffered along with other sections due to the rate reductions the unit of premium per car is still higher and would represent to the average middle western agent a premium reminiscent of the "good old

### Situation on Pacific Coast

In the middle west gasoline has been available and as a result the outlook for available and as a result the outlook for automobile insurance has been better, but rates, particularly in rural areas, are extremely low. The amount of automo-bile travel on the Pacific Coast gives every appearance of normal times to the casual observer. Due perhaps to the fact that the conduct has always reliad ware that the populace has always relied more on the automobile than on public means of transportation and to the high percentage of defense workers who for the most part are receiving B or C ration cards, automobile traffic in Pacific Coast

cards, automobile traffic in Pacific Coast cities shows no noticeable decline and contrasts strongly with the scene one encounters along the Atlantic seaboard on many of the main highways.

However, there are certain general factors common to all territories. All have experienced substantial rate reductions with the resulting reduction in premium income for companies and decrease in commission income for agents. In all territories the number of automobile policyholders on the books of agents bile policyholders on the books of agents has held up far better than most stu-dents of the business expected a year ago. Even in the east where conditions have been particularly acute most agents report that the number of new policies they are currently writing compares fa-vorably with the number they were put-ting on their books during the same months of 1941. Many agents are actually showing an increase in the number of policies in force, their new policies

**Agents Can Develop Potential Business** 

more than offsetting their cancellations

and non-renewals. In all territories there has been a substantial decrease in the number of agents aggressively soliciting automobile insur-The armed services have taken many. A bigger factor, however, has been the tendency on the part of many agents the tendency of the part of many agents to secure positions in defense plants. These men are in the main attempting to hold their renewals but they are not soliciting new business and are not in a position to offset the loss of their renew-

of it available.

The farsighted thinking that this agent agents who are putting on automobile insurance at today's low rate levels are building for themselves a business which inevitably must bring to them a substantial increase in commission income when

tal increase in commission income when lates return to a more normal level. Most agents who are going after new business aggressively are finding the un-insured driver one of their greatest

with enthusiasm, and he is finding plenty lation face the greatest opportunity in of it available. number of their policyholders and their volume of business. With the present low rates in force the uninsured drivers who now, in view of this legislation, have an added reason for carrying automobile insurance protection should be more easily sold.

Even in other states a real opportunity to sell the uninsured driver exists. One agent of my acquaintance has cata-logued nine reasons why people need logued nine reasons why people need automobile insurance today. His list reads as follows:

Why People Need Insurance

1. When an accident occurs today more people are apt to be injured due to the share the ride program.

2. The loss per accident is apt to be greater. Jury awards are increasing and the cost of labor and parts is up.

3. Cars are older and because of old

equipment accidents are more likely to

4. Tires are deteriorating and that in-

creases the driving hazard.

5. There is greater congestion near defense plants which increases the accident exposure.

Police forces have their man power problems with the result that enforcement and traffic supervision is not up to the standards which existed prior to

### People Have More to Protect

7. Most people have more to protect. The worker who is building a nest egg in war bonds can have this wiped out overnight if he fails to carry automobile

8. In coast areas dim-outs have in-creased night accidents. Many pedes-trians are being run down due to the lack of proper lighting. 9. Motorists have a public duty to keep their cars rolling. The Defense Transportation Committee has estimated

that it is essential to the war economy and to the civilian economy to keep between 20,000,000 and 25,000,000 cars on the highway to avoid overstraining our other transportation facilities. Even though gas rations have been reduced the people should continue to drive their cars because cars deteriorate rapidly when not in use. This agent carries with him a letter from a local automobile dealer in his community giving the exact cost of putting a car in proper shape to that it is essential to the war economy cost of proper shape to be stored. When most people learn the cost of proper maintenance on a stored car they will agree that it is not only more patriotic to keep the car rolling but far cheaper as well.

## Problems in Renewals

In addition to the uninsured market many agents are devoting more time to the commercial car market. The registra-tion of commercial vehicles has held up extremely well and a worthwhile volume of this business can be developed by agents who concentrate their efforts on this type of prospect.

The conditions prevailing under gas

rationing have introduced new problems in holding renewal business. Even in normal times renewals constitute three-quarters of the agent's income and are his capital in his business. Under present day conditions new business must of necessity take a second place while

ent day conditions new business must of necessity take a second place while the agent is short of man power, unable to get sufficient gasoline or to invest substantial sums in advertising.

To keep in touch with present policyholders the agent must rely more on letters and the telephone. He has to mail many renewals that he would like to deliver in person and he has to spend less

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 19)

Mr. Flanagin was asked to contribute to this number due to his extensive observations in automobile insurance, his contacts with agents throughout the country and the opportunities that he has had to discuss with department heads who are working with agents in the field. He thus gets a bird's eye view of the situation that will be of interest to all readers.

als. In addition, many agents are suf-fering from defeatism. Although they are still in the insurance business they are still in the insurance business they are not active from a new business standpoint. This situation is adversely affecting the production results of the carriers. It may, however, spell opportunity for live agents for certainly the competition for new business is far less to do they it has been in the prepared of today than it has been in the memory of those in the automobile insurance field.

### Importance of Morale

We are told that morale wins wars. Certainly those agents who maintain their morale are still securing a substantial number of new automobile insurance policies. One agent tells me that he gives himself a pep talk periodically to keep himself a pep talk periodically to keep himself enthusiastic about securing new business. He estimates that the new average automobile account he secures today will remain in force at least five years. He also reasons that although the rates today are extremely low they must inevitably go up to approximately twice their present level when the war ends their present level when the war ends and the traffic on our streets and high-ways increases materially. He says therefore that when he solicits a \$20 bodily injury and property damage premium at today's rate level he thinks of that prospect in terms of a \$160 automobile premium (two years at \$20 and three years at \$40). Even if he secures no other business from that policyholder, as he will in a high percentage of cases, he thinks of that prospect entirely in terms of a potential premium of \$160. in terms of a potential premium of \$160. As long as he keeps that picture in his mind he is able to go after new business

opportunities. In nearly all states a high percentage of the drivers still on our streets and highways are uninsured. Many of these drivers are earning more money today than ever before. They have for the most part cleaned up their debts. Many are buying homes. A high recreentage are buying war houds on a gerentiage are buying momes. A fight percentage are buying war bonds on a salary deduction basis. They have more to protect than ever before and the cost of automobile insurance is now so low that anyone can afford it.

The uninsured market is not an easy one to solicit. The purpose against has

The uninsured market is not an easy one to solicit. The average agent has found most of his clientele in the past among the white collar class. Going after the industrial worker involves many drastic changes in his methods of solicitation. Men work on various chifts. They are harder to reach Some of solicitation. Men work on various shifts. They are harder to reach. Some do not have telephones. But in this market the average agent finds little competition and once a foothold is secured in one plant through three or four policyholders who will act as "bell cows," additional business can frequently be secured in sizable volume by working from them to their friends and acquaintances. and acquaintances.

## Financial Responsibility

The introduction of strict financial responsibility acts in several states pat-terned after the New York legislation will undoubtedly focus the attention of agents in those states on the uninsured driver. Such legislation has recently been enacted in Oregon and Indiana and several other states have bills pending. If we can judge from the experience in New Hampshire and New York agents in states now enacting this legis-



Traffic congestion in Washington, D. C., and in other war centers has increased pedestrian accidents. Two women were struck y a motorist, who claimed his brakes did not hold. He was arrested, charged with failing to give right of way of pedestrians.—

## EMPLOYERS REINSURANCE CORPORATION

J. B. ROBERTSON . . . PRESIDENT

SATISFACTORILY SERVING AUTOMOTIVE UNDERWRITERS
SINCE THE DAYS WHEN REINSURANCE WAS ONLY
AN OCCASIONAL CONVENIENCE

HOME OFFICE KANSAS CITY MISSOURI

BRANCH OFFICES

NEW YORK

CHICAGO

SAN FRANCISCO

LOS ANGELES

## Now Is Time to Take Stock windstorm and the rest-but constant presents a different case. Flat rates, this deponent has long been persuaded, the deponent has long been persuaded h and Readjust Sights

By W. R. RUEGNITZ

Experience shows how incredibly difficult it is to get men to encourage the principle of originality; they will admit it in theory, but in practice the old error re-

The relatively brief history of automobile insurance may be said to bear out that observation by Walter Bagehot in his essay on "Physics and Politics." Being a new department of the fire business, one that has expanded rapidly, there has been a continuing need of originality, with, in the view of this writer, a continuing lack of its encouragement. Progress there has been of course, but it seems almost to have been course, but it seems almost to have been made willy nilly, forced upon the insur-ers by the automobiles.

or three hours' time of an expert policy writer. Such being the case one would suppose that, once the "no endorsement" idea was conceived it must have received immediate encouragement. Actually it took a couple of years to persuade the authorities to approve its adoption. By now, of course, the authorities are accustomed to that innovation, but are there perhaps still further improvements to which they are turning a deaf ear? unlikely, improved though the policy has been, it is still lagging behind automobile development. The fire policy improvements now being adopted were proposed not less than a dozen years

For another example consider the "actual value" idea. What a time was had selling the companies that one! Take, for example, the dealer business; have we at long last rationalized its requirements? If you happen to think so, explain why we still retain the certificate form, the expense of which has always exceeded the premium taken; why dealer form No. 1A is used

are not warrantable in respect of the collision covers; in view of the wide range of driving ability and loss experience, schedule rating, for collision, is far more clearly indicated. Our present flat premium collision schedules since they make no distinction between the accident-prone and the accident-free, are essentially (and intolerably) discriminatory; and here again old error has wit-nessed unduly long persistence. The collision structure is ripe ("and rotten

ripe") for change.

Other instances might be cited but insurance must of course change as does the world we live in. Henry Ford opined recently that automobile evolution and development might continue at least another ten years, and on that reckoning our insurance forms and rules must be still far short of stabilization. Our original thinkers are still in need of encouragement. Referring again to Mentor Bagehot, it is of interest to note that the passage quoted is to be found in a set of his works published in 1891 by the Travelers of Hartford. It may well be that the commanding position



W. R. RUEGNITZ

of that company today is due, as evidenced by that publication, to an unusual aptitude for encouraging that self-same

W. R. Ruegnitz, manager of the automobile department of Buffalo at its home W. R. Ruegnitz, manager of the automobile department of Buffalo at its home office, contributes what he terms an essay. It is more or less a story of his own experience as an innovater. For instance, the automobile dealer form 1-A was devised by Mr. Ruegnitz while he was with Continental. At that time J. R. Wilbur was vice-president in charge of the western department. Mr. Ruegnitz did not succeed in persuading him that it was logical. He was more successful with J. C. Harding, western manager of the Springfield F. & M. when he went with that company in the west. That company brought out the form as a copyrighted policy, "The Springfield Dealer Book," and with it built up a large automobile dealer business in the west and made an underwriting profit. The Springfield used that form 10 years before it was adopted by the National Automobile Underwriters Association in the western field. During the time that the Springfield wrote this form in the western department it did not use it at the home office. In like manner, Form 1-A has been in the western manuals for over 10 years without having been placed in the eastern manuals.

Form 1-A has been in the western manuals for over 10 years without having been placed in the eastern manuals. It is of interest to know that Mr. Ruegnitz devised the "no endorsement" automobile policy. H. A. Miller, now with the Western Underwriters Association and at that time assistant manager in the western department of North America, had the same idea at that time. His policy did not get into print until some months after the Springfield had brought out Mr. Ruegnitz' form. Mr. Harding confined the advertisement of the policy to a single announcement. Mr. Ruegnitz declares that had be seen fit to undertake an aggressive advertising campaign he would have developed much business on account of it.

in the west but not in the east; why the minimum deposit premium for the No. 3 form is \$25 in Indiana but \$50 in New York state. And explain why, after York state. And explain why, arter applying the Dean schedule to determine fire contents rates, the automobile insurers immediately lop off large fractions thereof upon writing the dealers' policies; and why that fraction is 50% in Indiana but 33% in New York. in Indiana but 33% in New York. Either the Dean schedule or our auto-

mobile manuals are off somewhere.

Before adducing other instances, why not face the fact that these are dull times in our automobile departments? No new cars are being built; 2,000,000 cars went off the road last year; the cars remaining in use are depreciating; collision rates are down owing to rationing; many owners have laid up their cars. Consequently premiums are off and no help for it. In these circumstances, to exhort agents to strive for business is to offend intelligence, say noth-cidding ourselves. Why not, ining of kidding ourselves. Why not, instead, employ our respite to take stock and clean house?

The automobile policy of today is per-haps the best finished of any of the fire companies' policies. Time was when the "standard" policy covered fire, lightning and transportation only, when to write up a policy including theft, wind-storm and collision required pasting on anywhere from three to a dozen endorsements. We had endorsements for theft, for collision, for windstorm, for each of the collision deductibles, for fire extinguisher credit, lock credit, bumper credit. We had in fact whole books of endorsements; and to write an automobile policy sometimes took two

until the second world war and inflation. With that evil upon us those die-hards suddenly became converts, but now it is the company underwriters that cling to the old error. The "actual value idea presupposed values reasonably sta bilized, or at any rate not ballooning; under present conditions adherence to the "actual value" policy bids fair to be ruinously expensive. And our finance business! Now is a

heaven-sent time to clean that house, before some Thurman Arnold takes it into mind to do it for us. We have witnessed not a few efforts, such as former Insurance Director Ernest Palmer's, which sought that objective and which one and all failed; here again the old one and all failed; here again the old error always returned. But why should the difficulties of the finance problem be deemed insuperable? The automobile underwriters are not defeatists. This thesis, since it deals primarily with resistance to innovation, does not speculate problem solutions but the suggestions but the suggestions. late problem solutions, but the sugges-tion is offered that this problem might be solved by borrowing a form from the inland marine underwriters. Why not adapt the installment merchandise floater form, write the finance business at flat rates according to devised schedules and pay the agents not to exceed 10% commission?

Up to now our automobile rules and rates have assumed, for the most part, that the customers are all cast in one mould. That is, our rates are nearly all of the flat variety, almost none made by schedule. Now it is readily demonstrable that flat rates are the most convenient, and cheapest for the customers, in respect of the lesser hazards—fire, theft,



## Rationed?

Our new Comprehensive Personal and Automobile Liability Policy stands out like a "C" card. Reduced premiums, reduced volume -agency problems today-it fully answers. Truly comprehensive, its salability goes beyond "A" card arguments.

Write, today, for details

The Western Fire Insurance Co. The Western Casualty and Surety Co.

Fort Scott, Kansas





## HERE'S YOUR PLAN TO SUCCEED WITH WARTIME INSURANCE SALES

## Financial Statement

As of December 31, 1942, as reported to the Department of Insurance, State of Illinois

All bonds amortized. All stocks at market. Market values of bonds exceed the values used in this statement.

## ASSETS

Cash in banks\$	3,030,598.24
U. S. Government Bonds	8,206,823.76
State, county and municipal bonds	296,568.84
Public utility and other bonds	246,942.29
Stocks	378,300.00
First mortgage loans on real estate	92,069.70
Real estate	109,198.03
Premiums in transmission	419,274.36
Accrued interest and other assets	27,930.37
Total admitted assets\$1	2,807,705.59

## LIABILITIES Reserve for losses and adjusting expenses..\$ 6,241,673.19

Reserve for unearned premiums	2,536,188.00
Reserve for taxes and expenses	486,433.57
Reserve for dividends and unassigned funds	1,043,410.83
Reserve for contingencies	250,000.00
Total liabilities except capital	10,557,705.59
Capital stock \$ 750,000.00	
Net surplus 1,500,000.00	
Surplus as regards policyholders	2,250,000.00
Total	10 007 705 50

Securities carried at \$472,479.31 in the above statement are deposited as required by law.

AMICO's sales building plans have helped agents increase their business volume notwithstanding present conditions in the automobile field. With the aid of these sales helps and the other advantages offered them, AMICO agents have broken all previous records in their sales history.

Success stories with the AMICO miscellaneous lines are coming from all over the country. The AMICO new \$10 Non-Occupational Accident Policy is boosting premiums and opening opportunities for other forms of insurance.

1943 IS A YEAR OF MORE BUSINESS FOR AMICO AGENTS BECAUSE . . .

AMICO is a multiple-line participating stock company that always has paid its policyholders substantial dividends at the end of their policy terms. AMICO's Plans of Action set a course of work to do, and how to regulate and route your calls to save time and tires. They reach the buying public and indicate the ways to make insurance fit into a streamlined war budget.

AMICO's Sales Helps and Safety Engineering and Claim Service get results and help you get and hold the business.

Here is the sales promotion help for you. An ever increasing number of prospects want the broad forms of protection that AMICO has provided at a saving. Find out about the American Motorists franchise in your community. Just write on your letterhead today.



CHICAGO: Sheridan at Lawrence NEW YORK CITY: 342 Madison Avenue PHILADELPHIA: 12 S. 12th Street BOSTON: 260 Tremont Street LOS ANGELES: Rives-Strong Building ATLANTA: Kemper Insurance Building SAN FRANCISCO: Russ Building SYRACUSE: Syracuse-Kemper Insurance Bldg.

A Nationwide Company writing all forms of Casualty Insurance and Fidelity and Surety Bonds.

## Automobile Situation is Not Entirely Drab

By LESLIE F. TILLINGHAST

Assistant Secretary Great American Indemnity

Automobile liability production is off. The drastic rate reductions of past months have had a telling effect on premium income. This is a development that was fully expected, and hard on incomes as it is, should cause no surprise. There are other elements in the automobile picture, however, which may have an ameliorating tendency, an examination of them may be

helpful. Within recent two days, agents from different cities on the At-lantic seaboard told me that, contrary expectations, they were continuing renew their private passenger autoto renew their private passenger automobile business with practically no loss of policies. They expressed wonderment at the phenomenon; all stated that they had done nothing unusual and that there was no special cause to which they could attribute this result—"the policies merely renewed of their own accord." One said that the number of policies in his office had actually ber of policies in his office had actually increased.

## People Continue to Operate Cars

Here is factual evidence that people are continuing to operate their cars in spite of gasoline and tire rationing as spite of gasoline and tire rationing as well as a temporary ban on pleasure driving. If this condition prevails in the eastern territory, where rationing is the most severe, certainly it is a reasonable assumption that people in other sections of the country are not establishing a worse record. How wrong all we prophets of doom who prognosticated wholesale lay-ups have proved to be! We should have known better the passionate affection that the American motorist holds for his car: I'll give up my sugar and butter

And stop eating beef and roast veal, But leave me an ounce of petrol

To drive my automobile.

To drive my automobile.

Than man's to the horseless carriage.

Again looking to the eastern sea-board we find that 1943 automobile registrations in Massachusetts at March I, had already equalled 90% of the 1942 total. In New York State the 1942 total. In New York State the 1943 private passenger registration at March 1 is 78% of what it was at the same date last year against an advance estimate of 45%, and the commercial car registration is 92%. Registrations are still coming in, and authorities look for a further upsurge after July 1, when the fee will be prorated.

## Prospects Still to Be Found

Dry as they may be, these statistics indicate that there are still prospects for automobile insurance, and if one bears in mind the estimate that 60% of the automobile insurance, and if one bears in mind the estimate that 60% of the country's auto owners still do not carry bodily injury and property damage, one does not need any further evidence that insurance salesmen have something to do besides crying over the sorry plight the automobile business is coming to. True enough that rate reductions have made a hole in the agent's pocketbook, but the same rate reductions should simplify the task of selling the remaining 60% and of off-setting, in part at least, the loss in income caused by the rate cut.

Easy enough, you say, to theorize about selling the uninsured 60%, but hooing and doing are two different things, and that 60% outer circle is tough. Well, I remember not so long ago when people who carried liability insurance comprised only a little better than 20% of the total car owners and what is now an uninsured 60%

closely approached 80%. That 80% looked just as tough as the 60% does

Stricter financial responsibility laws have aided materially in the sale of liability insurance—particularly the type patterned after the New Hampshire law. For example, New York adopted such a law, which took effect Jan. 1, 1942. A comparison of combined New York State premium income for the majority of companies, stock and non stock, for the four months' period beginning before and ending after the law's effective date shows what happened. The premiums are comparable because they are based on rates substantially the same that were in effect prior to the drastic reductions of summer, 1942: Stricter financial responsibility laws

1943, four additional So far in 1943, four additional states, Indiana, Michigan, Oregon, and Utah, have passed similar laws, and other states are considering them. This legislation will take effect within the next several months, and if the experience in New Hampshire and New York is any criterion, that aforementioned 60% figure is about to undergo further amputation. But we must not look to financial responsibility laws to do our selling. Insurance men will have to provide the thought and energy to fire the sales ammunition. Even So far in to fire the sales ammunition. Even without such helpful laws, there is still

to here the sales ammunition. Even without such helpful laws, there is still plenty of good ammunition, and, as the Old Soak used to say, I'll tell you why. To begin with, automobile liability insurance is needed now more than ever. While fewer miles are being driven, the accident rate per mile has increased substantially. For example, miles driven in New York State in 1942 were 22.5% less than in 1941, but the rate of accident reduction was only 8.4%. Furthermore, because of ridesharing, the average car is carrying more passengers and is consequently exposed to a greater potential bodily injury liability. Jury awards are higher, not to mention the effect of increased costs of labor and materials on the property damage hazard. Couple these conditions with the tremendous reduction in premiums and a car owner has little argument left for not carrying insurance—and for not carrying it in adequate amount.

Property Damage Angle

## Property Damage Angle

In speaking of adequacy it seems desirable to emphasize the property damage angle. We have for years been plugging higher limits for bodily injury, and have had a measure of success. But little stress has been laid on the P.D., with the result that the great majority with the result that the great majority of policies are still written for the \$5,000 limit. Yet, it is not extraordinary for a passenger car to involve a large truck in an accident. If such a truck should burn, or otherwise destroy its valuable cargo, the resulting loss might well exceed several times \$5,000. As a matter of fact, I recall a case—even before long distance trucking became a matter of fact, I recall a case—even before long distance trucking became widespread — where an automobile parked on a hillside slipped its brakes and broke off a fire hydrant, resulting in the flooding of a cellar where more than \$30,000 worth of silk was stored. Therefore, in selling higher limits, let

us remember to stress the property damage as well as the bodily injury. This article would not be complete without a reference to medical pay-ments coverage. If a person is injured while riding in your car, it is natural to want to absorb the expense of the injury, even if you are not at fault. Today, when we are all riding in each other's cars more than ever, the likeli-

hood of such accidents has increased by leaps and bounds. Defense workers are riding with each other; people are doubling up to go shopping, to go to church, the movies, lodge meetings, and what not. Here, then, is a definite need for medical payments' protection.

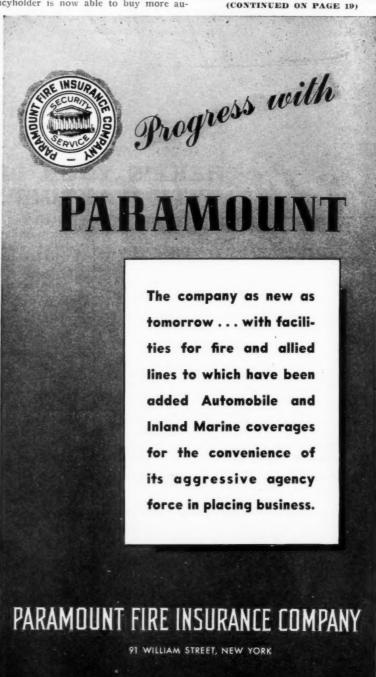
In talking with agents, I have found some who have enjoyed considerable success in selling higher limits and medical payments. Those who have accomplished most have simply written their renewals to include the enlarged coverage, and, after a brief word of ex-planation, have had practically no dif-ficulty in making it stick. These agents say they have been helped no end by being able to show that the policyholder is getting much broader protection for a smaller premium than he previously

I must confess, too, that I have run across one or two agents who seemed to look upon medical payments and to look upon medical payments and the drive for higher limits as a mere device for getting more premiums. Let us admit that these additions do pro-duce a greater income for agent and company; because that is so does not destroy the benefits to the insurance buyer. The fact remains that the pol-icyholder is now able to buy more au-



LESLIE F. TILLINGHAST

tomobile insurance protection for his money than ever before, and I should (CONTINUED ON PAGE 19)



## Some Agents Successful in Auto Business Today

By S. W. SCHELLENGER Sales Promotion Manager **Buckeye Union Casualty** 

Automobile insurance will continue to be purchased as long as there are automobiles in operation. The American public has been too well sold by the insurance industry on the necessity for protection for the future to be otherwise. Any analysis of today's insurance must first of all give full crewise. Any analysis of today's insurance market must, first of all, give full credence to the above fact. Many years of successful promotion have gone into the development of the automobile insurance business. The result of this public education has been to establish the automobile in the control of the co mobile line as a major and primary form of protection.

## What About 1943 Results?

Having oriented in our minds the place of automobile insurance in our national economy, we proceed to consider the question: What about the possibilities for 1943? A few conclusions are obvious.

1. That the national automobile in-

1. That the national automobile insurance volume will be reduced during 1943 is admitted readily. The question is how much will the reduction be? Some observers point to the reduction in the number of automobile registrations, and say that insurance sales will follow in proportion. This opinion would appear erroneous. The volume of automobile insurance need not be reduced in the same proportion with the reduction in registrations. A good percentage of these cars is being retired from the road because of age or for financial reasons of the owners. A large percentage of that group was previously uninsured.

ion premiums, as all cars go into an older age group with a reduced prem-

## Problem of the Producer

These are negative factors which must be faced. In order to consider what, if anything, can be done to improve the situation, suppose we consider the problem from the viewpoint of the individual producer.

producer.

It must be admitted that some agents have already suffered to a greater extent than others, dependent upon the age of the agent's clientele. Younger producers who had a good percentage of their business among a younger clientele have suffered to the greatest extent due to their fered to the greatest extent due to their clients being drawn into the service. Agencies established for a longer period with a diversified clientele have suffered



S. W. SCHELLENGER

to a less extent because a smaller per-centage of their customers have entered the service

the service. This is a situation which is beyond control, with one exception. Those agents who have been following up such cases carefully to see what has become of the car after the owner has gone into the service, have been successful in many instances in securing a new customer to replace the old. In event the car has been placed in storage, they have also, in many cases, been able to retain the property coverage. While this retain the property coverage. While this premium is not large, it retains a customer for them which will be of value in the post-war era.

### May Not Be Affected Individually

The important point for the 10 c al agent to keep in mind today is that these negative factors affecting the business as a whole need not affect him individually. If he works his automobile renewals and prospects in a thorough and efficient manner, he can be successful in holding a good percentage of his total

volume and in defense areas can show an increase. It is being done, and what can be done in one location can also be done elsewhere.

The producer, however, cannot expect work his automobile business successfully unless he, himself, believes in that business and has the right mental attitude toward it. Due to the wide publicizing of the automobile rate reduction, too many agents are working under the mis-

many agents are working under the mistaken belief that they must, on every renewal, be in a position to quote a lower premium than last year. This is not true. The same result can be accomplished if they show increased value for the money expended.

To illustrate—an automobile renewal of last year which brought an annual premium of \$40, now because of rate reduction for the same coverage brings a premium of only \$32, as an example. The agent in soliciting that renewal quotes the insured the reduced premium. Actually this reduction in premium creates a new type of sales resistance in the ates a new type of sales resistance in the mind of the insurance buyer. It is con-ducive to such thoughts as "I've always thought I was paying too much for my insurance," and this leads him into wondering whether he actually needs the protection because of his reduced driving. That is basic psychology.

If every producer would convince him-



'I'm sorry-but the \$50 deductible collision insurance is only issued on autos,— anyhow, Mr. Mertens, I have a hunch you'd

self that it isn't necessary today to quote reduced premiums, and that he can accomplish more by placing the stress on value, the entire industry would be benefited.

Place yourself in the prospect's posi-

Strength

Dependability

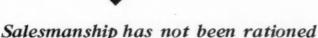
Service

San Francisco



## Affiliated Companies:

London & Lancashire Indemnity Company Law Union & Rock Insurance Company, Ltd. Safeguard Insurance Company Orient Insurance Company



THERE ARE EFFECTIVE WAYS OF SECURING NEW AUTOMOBILE BUSINESS

Write us, or ask our Fieldman

Departmental Offices New York Chicago Hartford

tion and imagine your own reception to an agent who comes in, quoting a reduced premium and another agent who comes in with this statement: "As you have probably heard, we have revised our automobile insurance rates from last year and now for a premium of \$..... more (or less) than you paid last year, I can provide you with the same insurance protection with the important addition of (and then quote whatever addi-

ance protection with the important addition of (and then quote whatever additional coverage is being recommended)."

This approach is a positive one and doesn't invite negative thinking on the part of the prospect.

Those producers who are holding their automobile volume successfully are those who have the courage to quote a complete package and who are not comcomplete package and who are not convinced that it is necessary for them to quote reduced premiums to each policy-

holder.

Unquestionably the automobile insurance salesman today, and for the duration, will be confronted with the argument and, in many cases, the sincere belief by his customers that, now with restricted driving, automobile insurance is no longer necessary. It will be up to the salesman to do an aggressive selling job in each case if he is to hold the renewals and to keep his clients proper ly protected. ly protected.

### Result of Faulty Thinking

Result of Faulty Thinking

The concept that restricted driving eliminates need for automobile insurance is the result of faulty thinking on the part of the buyer and it is the producer's obligation to correct it.

It is true that exposure certainly plays some part in the automobile insurance loss experience. Its effect applies only to the frequency of accidents, however, and not to the severity. While it is true that the person who travels only 240 miles per month has less exposure, and less chance of having an accident due to this exposure, he has the same risk of suffering a severe loss.

Here is a recommended line of approach to be used on the prospect who believes that he has no need for the coverage because of his restricted driving:

"It is quite true that you have less."

coverage because of his restricted driving:

"It is quite true that you have less chance, with your restricted driving, of having an automobile accident. The companies have compensated for this fact by reducing automobile insurance premiums. However, I would like to call one important fact to your attention. The chance that an accident will be a serious one is just as great today as ever before and it is that serious accident which provides the real purpose for insurance protection. You can pay for your minor claims without any trouble at all but when a serious accident occurs, you are going to want fident occurs, you are going to want fi-nancial assistance to pay the bill. We must remember that any one mile can bring an accident and any accident can be a serious one."

## An Effective Answer

Here is another answer which also proves effective:

"You have been buying war bonds, and so have I. No doubt you have in-vested in bonds for two reasons: First of all to help your country in a time of financial need, but also you consider it worthwhile savings for your own future

financial security.

"One automobile accident without insurance can take those war bonds plus surance can take those war bonds plus any other savings you may have. It can also mortgage your future for many months to come. Isn't it much more reasonable, rather than to run this risk, to budget this small insurance premium and make sure that whatever you save now will be yours after the war is over?"

Those agents who are now most suc-

Those agents who are now most successful in automobile production attribute their success to these reasons:

1. Personal calls on renewals. This enables them to answer the objections of the policyholder before he has come to a definite decision.

2. Quote the whole line. An additional coverage here and there goes a long way toward compensating for rate reductions. Medical reimbursement is the

## War Workers Are Profitable Source of Business

War workers with bulging pay envelopes are prime prospects for automobile insurance at the present time. In Detroit, Ralph Fluckey, Travelers, has Detroit, Ralph Fluckey, Travelers, has made an outstanding record writing 122 new automobile risks in 1942, his second year in the business. K. W. Coleman, assistant manager, reports that about 75% of Mr. Fluckey's business comes from war workers. Mr. Fluckey adjusts his time schedule to the main source of his business, calling on prospects at their homes from 11 a. m. to 1 p. m. and 6 p. m. to 8 p. m. Mr. Fluckey finds that approximately 30% of his automobile orders are secured from contacts on other lines such as fire, fur coat floaters, etc. He gets appointments with his people and calls on them at the expiration dates of the various lines of coverage.

### Procedure Followed

Mr. Fluckey's records are such that he knows the shifts on which the men are working and when he calls at a prospect's home on an expiration the atter is notified by telephone or card that he is coming. In a number of cases he has been able to sell automobile insurance over the telephone. He delivers the policy personally and at that time secures a substantial down paytime secures a substantial down payment and arranges for the balance to be sent to him. Therefore he eliminates time spent in collections. Mr. Fluckey makes definite payment arrangements. If the premium has not been paid on the second notice sent out a letter with a second substantial payment is written on the hill personal salutation is written on the bill setting forth these ideas:

"Won't you please send in the premium and save the available gasoline and tires to be used for those who have been unfortunate and suffered a claim? Claim service rather than collection service is the best personal service to the policyholders." This plan, Mr. Fluckey finds, has worked very satisfactorily.

## Maps Out the Calls

When contacting his prospects or assured Mr. Fluckey maps out his calls so that they are conveniently located geographically. Thus he saves time, gasoline and tires. In following up respectively, he endeavore to increase his newals he endeavors to increase his \$5,000/\$10,000 limits to \$10,000/\$20,000 and adds \$500 medical payments coverage. He has placed every one of the contracts so issued and therefore main-

best "extra," but some people who for-merly passed up collision, now are buy-ing. The reasons are: lower rates and the knowledge that repairs are more

## Many Uninsured Cars

3. New business, coming from former policyholders of agents now in the serv-

3. New business, coming from former policyholders of agents now in the service, and from persons who have the money to buy. This latter group is important. The percentage of uninsured cars on the road is high. Many of those uninsured cars are being used in "share the ride" agreements. The owner can afford the protection and his need is apparent. A local campaign on "share the ride" motorists has achieved worthwhile results in new business.

Whatever the individual agent's situation or prospects may be, there is one important point that he must keep in mind. This is the time for postwar planning. The agent who will be in the best position to capitalize on any future buying market will be the one who has taken the best care of his clients today. To neglect the automobile business today will mean the loss of many premium dollars in the future. To work the line intelligently and efficiently today will pay its own dividends—today and in the future. will pay its o

tains his premium volume which otherwise would have been reduced.

His manager declares that the key to Mr. Fluckey's ability to produce and service a large number of automobile risks is his definite planning methods for the soliciting of new business and the handling of his renewals with a mini-mum traveling effort and minimum time spent on collections. He maintains very close contact with all his clients, therefore cutting down to a minimum loss of renewal business and securing maximum results for his efforts in the creation of new coverages. He works very closely with recommendations from his satisfied clients to the prospects. He, therefore, secures prospects from those to whom he has rendered a favor. Every claim check sent to his assured is sent special delivery. This makes a hit.

## SUCCESS IN DECATUR

Nicholson-Clark & Co. of Decatur, Ill., recently started selling insurance to factory workers particularly in defense industries, the activity being in charge of C. M. Nicholson, son of the head of the agency. He says with regard to plans adopted.

"As new people moved to Decatur with the coming of defense industries, a problem developed as to the best method of contacting them. No one was allowed in the plants during working hours unless they had business essential to the war industry. We finally decided to canvass the occupants of the new defense houses in Decatur.

"I started by taking a group of these houses and calling upon the occupants

## 27,800 Persons Killed in Auto Accidents

Despite the gratifying 30% reduction in automobile accident deaths, the annual toll in 1942 was still deploring with 27,800 persons meeting death. In addition there were 1,000,000 injured in automobile accidents, approximately 80,000 of whom were permanently disabled.

during the day. This, I very quickly discovered, was not the right time, as either the husband was at work or, if a night worker, was asleep. I determined the most satisfactory way of contacting them was to call upon them between 7 and 9 in the evening. This time seemed to be right between the day and night shifts. I usually found the husband at home. I then started taking two nights each week to call on these people, and I have had moderate success in selling them. As an entree, I used automobile insurance, as 90% of these workers used cars. Although I did not sell all of them, I did find they were very good prospects and usually gave me the expirations of their automobile insurance. I had some success in selling them fire I had some success in selling them fire and extended coverage on their household goods. Those that I sold paid cash, and there was no financing of premiums.

"I did also find that 90% of these "I did also find that 90% of these people, who are newcomers to the town, seemed very glad to have me call upon them and usually demanded some of my time for visiting. We feel in this office that should we consistently follow this method of solicitation, we will succeed in developing business that otherwise we could not possibly put on our books. In fact, some of the people whom I have sold have come into the office and inquired about other types of insurance."

CENTURY AUTOMOBILE FIRE & ALLED LINES . AUTOMORIE INSURANCE COMPANY Limited Established 1885 III JOHN STREET, WEW YORK III JUHN STREET, NEW YORK **Pacific** FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY Established 1890

## Wide Field Still Available for **Automobile Insurance Producers**

## By K. E. CARPENTER

Vice-President Commercial Standard of Ft. Worth

Automobile insurance, an outstanding special interest of the whole insurance field for the last two decades, today faces a test from which fire and life insurance have over the years emerged time and again with flying colors. A twentieth century development within the life-time of easily the majority of active insurance people, the automobile and its numerous legal liability exposures ever expanding, ever on the inures—ever expanding, ever on the in-crease—have been inspiration to thousands of insurance production men. The selling and the solicitation of automobile insurance has been the entree to thouands of accounts. Fraught with a multi-plicity of problems, directly keyed to the growing pains of the world's greatest nation and that nation's greatest young industry, the automobile insurance business, through the combined efforts of agents and companies, has moved steadily ahead.

### Great Opportunity Today

Share and share alike due credit for a remarkable growth in the volume of automobile insurance premiums, these agents and these companies must now work closer together than ever before. The problem is not only that of maintenance of commission income for producer and premium volume for company, but also of taking full advantage of the greatest opportunity to popularize automobile insurance that has ever presented itself. If we automobile insurance men do not make the most of this opportunity, we shall have dropped back when the command was forward, we shall have failed a real obligation to carry on.

The battle plan is one with which we Americans are supposed to be more familiar than any other of the world's peoples. It is work. Agents and producers owe it to their companies to labor unceasingly and intelligently and efficiently for the production of business. Companies are obligated to their agents to give them the utmost in cooperation, to give them selling aids synchronized with give them selling aids synchronized with the times, to give them rates adjusted

the times, to give them rates adjusted to conditions.

The years 1940, 1941 and 1942 saw thousands become automobile owners for the first time. By far the greater portion of these automobile sales were financed, with required material damage insurance purchased. Some were sold bodily injury and property damage liability coverage: many were not sold. insurance purchased. Some were sold bodily injury and property damage liability coverage; many were not sold. A vast field for solicitation still exists in this group. To many, the required fire, theft and collision coverage was their introduction to the business of insurance. The seed has been sown—we should reap a full harvest. These thousands should continue to be insurance company policyholders long after their cars are paid for. They are ripe prospects for both material damage and liability coverages. Many of these thousands have moved from their original homes to parts of the country having more industrial activity; many will remain in their new homes after the war. All of these are potential accounts for the active agent, not only for automobile coverages but also for other forms of protection. They have been introduced to insurance; they must be kept sold on its worth.

## Women as Insurance Prospects

As never before and as a class, the working women of our country are to-day a relatively untapped group of prospects. Many of them own an automobile for the first time, and their incomes are at the highest point in history. Sell them full automobile coverage. The working women of today will be the new house wives of after the war; sell them now

on insurance protection and they will

on insurance protection and they will sell their postwar families.

Wartime conditions have brought the initiation of a variety of new covers until today every person who owns an automobile or who operates one or who rides in one is a prospect. Never before have producers had such a vast market of potential auto policyholders on which to work, and never before such varied forms of protection to offer. Producers, intent on the immediate commission income, will also recognize that today's purchaser of a low cost cover may quite possibly be the seed of a valued postwar account.

Business Principles Stable

## Business Principles Stable

Investments:

Business Principles Stable

Basically, business development and business preservation principles change but little over the years. But, the cobwebs will gather and lethargy will get the upper hand if we are not ever on the alert. Agents who are on their toes have already found out that rubber and gasoline rationing bug-a-boo talk is out of place; but, the business will slide if you don't keep it sold. The average American family has not yet garaged

its car for the duration; on the contrary, Mr. Average American's automobile is still used just about every day in the week. Mr. Average American values that car as never before and he wants that car as never before and he wants to keep that property covered; he knows that he can still have accidents and he wants protection against claims. Trite though it may be, there is no truer statement than the oft used "you need automobile insurance no matter how little you drive." Too, don't forget that there is good coverage available for every pocketbook.

Mr. Producer it more better.

mr. Producer, it may be that you are one of that group which hasn't really sold automobile insurance for years—perhaps you've only been soliciting automobile insurance. If this means you then it also means that today you have got to get out and sell—not just solicit. Plans for retaining business and plans for building business have crowded your mail and your mind and your desk for years. Company men have shoved them at you until sometimes you've hoped you had seen the last special agent for a long time to come.

Many of these plans—your own brain children or those of the companies—are workable now—drag out the better ones

workable now—drag out the better ones and have a try—you'll be pleasantly surprised.

Right here, Mr. Producer, lest you think I'm trying to load the whole bur-



K. E. CARPENTER

den onto your broad shoulders, let me say that your companies will be in the thick of the battle right at your side. The responsibility and the burden are (CONTINUED ON PAGE 19)

## ALLSTATE

☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ Financial Statement, December 31, 1942 ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆

Investments:

## ALLSTATE INSURANCE COMPANY

Financial Statement — December 31, 1942

### **ASSETS**

United States Government Securities	5,552,365.00
Municipal, Public Utility, Railroad and Other Bonds	491,118.00
Stock of Affiliated Company-Allstate Fire In-	
surance Company	634,804.00
Other Stocks	697,066.00
First Mortgage Loans on City Real Estate	372,636.96
Total Investments	7,747,989.96
Cash in Banks and Office	1,025,008.05
Premiums in Course of Collection	751,048.65
Accrued Interest and Other Assets	307,737.29
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	9,831,783.95

## LIABILITIES

Reserve for Losses—a reserve to meet payments on accidents which have occurred	\$2 728 402 29
Reserve for Premiums collected but not earned.	
Reserve for Taxes—payable in 1943	878,466,16
Reserve for Expenses—payable in 1943	102,192.09
Reserve for Dividends on unexpired policies	306,271.73
Reserve for Contingencies—a voluntary reserve for additional protection of policyholders	500,000.00
Reserves—Miscellaneous	40,940.71
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$6,892,117.97
Surplus as regards policyholders	2,939,665.98
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	\$9,831,783.95

All eligible bonds amortized. All others bonds and all ocks valued at market prices as approved by the Naonal Association of Insurance Commissioners.

## ALLSTATE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Financial Statement - December 31, 1942

## **ASSETS**

1111 - 11111 - 11111 - 11111	
United States Government Securities	\$1,643,172.00
Municipal, Public Utility, Railroad and Other Bonds	119,428.00
Stocks	218,136.00
First Mortgage Loans in City Real Estate	105,364.97
Total Investments	\$2,086,100.97
Cash in Banks and Office	154,652.59
Accrued Interest and Other Assets	24,818.40
TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	\$2,265,571,96

## LIABILITIES

LIMBIETTES	
Reserve for Losses—a reserve to meet payments on accidents which have occurred\$	98,957.00
Reserve for Premiums collected but not earned	798,864.54
Reserve for Taxes—payable in 1943	277,726.01
Reserve for Expenses—payable in 1943	35,996.88
Reserve for Dividends on unexpired policies	34,566.59
Reserve for Contingencies—a voluntary reserve for additional protection of policyholders	150,000.00
Reserve—Miscellaneous	2,146.79
TOTAL LIABILITIES\$	,398,257.81
Capital Stock Outstanding\$300,000.00	
Surplus 567,314.15	
Surplus as regards policyholders	867,314.15
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	2,265,571.96

All eligible bonds amortized. All others bonds and all stocks valued at market prices as approved by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners.

## Use a Planned Program

Reduction in Automobile Premiums Can Be Overcome by Following a Regular Course

## By CARTER A. BAKER

Manager Casualty Department Leedom, O'Connor & Noyes Co., Milwaukee and President Milwaukee Board Casualty & Surety Underwriters

reduced automobile rates which results own pocket. It is increasingle in lower commissions. It is a "must" that the trend in verdicts is fo means of recovering lost premium dol-

means of recovering lost premium dol-lars is timely.

A planned program should first be adopted that shou'd embrace well-known and essential coverages which agents regularly observe, but do not follow systematically. An illustration: increased limits, guest medical payments, compre-hensive material damage, towing and road service, collision and drive-other-

Automobile accidents have not taken a holiday, and personal injury claims continue to run high. Standard limits are often inadequate. How would you like to face a policyholder whose loss far exceeds the limits of liability of his policy? It is important that limits of policyholders he investigated to dater. policyholders be investigated to determine the degree of security in each policy. The \$10,000/\$20,000 limits cost 15% more than standard limits for private passenger cars and offer twice the protection.

### Comparison in Cost

The comparison of cost in terms of each \$1,000 of accident limit is often advisable. For example, Wisconsin Territory I rates, Class A, cost \$1.40 per \$1,000 for \$5,000/10,000 bodily injury limits, as compared with the cost of only 36 cents per \$1,000 for \$25,000/ \$50,000 bodily injury limits. It is better that the assured have limits in excess of the verdict, than to have been under-

It is an established fact that war has insured and compelled to pay out of his with the progressive agency to overcome limits. Higher bodily injury limits the reduction. A discussion of ways and should be sold to protect policyholders' homes, cars, and savings accounts.

Not many policyholders have knowledge of the guest medical payments coverage, to say nothing of their understanding of its full application. Do they know for a small cost this important coverage can be added to the bodily injury liability in amounts of up to \$250 injury liability in amounts of up to \$250 and \$500 and as high as \$2,000, and pays medical and funeral expenses of any member of the policyholders' family or any guest of the policyholder who may be injured or killed while in the policyholder's car? It is also possible for the named assured to purchase this coverage in some states. Many policyholders are carrying more passengers, especially those engaged in ride-sharing plans. These conditions create the need of medical payments coverage. In many of medical payments coverage. In many cases this coverage can be automatically included in the renewals, but the policy should not be delivered and premium accepted without the assured's knowledge and understanding of the medical payments coverage.

The "old-fashioned" fire, theft, and windstorm policy is occasionally discovwindstorm policy is occasionally discovered among the contracts of insurance held by policyholders. These policies could be modernized. This is the comprehensive era. The comprehensive automobile insurance policy offers the broadest protection—protection against all physical loss or damage to the private passenger car excluding only the all physical loss or damage to the private passenger car, excluding only the perils considered uninsurable. The exclusions are defined, and all other loss or damage is insured. Important perils insured are: fire, theft, hail, earthquake, cyclone, tornado, windstorm, flood and rising waters, explosion, falling aircraft, strikes, riots and civil commotion, sand strikes, riots and civil commotion, sand storms, vandalism and malicious dam-age, breakage of door handles and/or tire locks due to attempted thefts, and breakage of glass from any cause, in-cluding collision or upset. It is advisable to convert existing "old-fashioned" fire,

to convert existing "old-fashioned" fire, theft and windstorm coverage to comprehensive, the cost of which is nominal.

"Towing and labor costs" is too frequently overlooked by the agent. Coverage pays up to \$10 for each disablement towing and labor cost, "provided the labor is performed at the place of disablement." Very often policies can be renewed with this coverage automatically provided and the assured notified of its inclusion.

## Selling Collision Coverage

A greater service can be rendered to policyholders by selling them collision coverage at the reduced rates for passenger cars. Many policyholders believe collision insurance is too costly, because they have in mind the high rates that once prevailed. Policyholders are proud owners of automobiles and they take pride in keeping their cars neat and in pride in keeping their cars neat and in good mechanical condition. They do good mechanical condition. They do not know when they will again be able to buy a new car. It's expensive to repair damages because of high cost of

repair damages because of high cost of labor and the increase in cost of parts.

Collision insurance fills the bill. Suggest and explain the convertible and deductible forms as may be applicable to the assured's needs. This is the time to include this important coverage in the over-all protection.

The national standard automobile liability policy and some others contains a

tion for "Drive other private nger automobiles" without cost. provision should be carefully passenger This pro analyzed to become fully acquainted with its breadth and limitations. The coverage should be carefully explained to the policyholders and an attempt made to tailor the contract to the individual requirements.

### Free Drive Other Car Cover

The "free" drive other car coverage The "free" drive other car coverage covers any other private passenger car not owned by the assured but occasionally borrowed or hired. The coverage as provided by the policy does not fill the gap for all situations. It does not apply on the passenger car not owned which is regularly used or rented by the assured, nor does it cover all types of automobiles and motorcycles. Relaof automobiles and motorcycles. Relatives residing in the same household of the assured are not covered. These contingencies can be covered by the broad and relatives form of drive other automobiles and private passenger cars for a small additional premium.

a small additional premium.

The loss of a renewal is sometimes prevented by having pointed out the value of the drive other car coverage. The "medical" has been an important factor in renewing policies. "Suspensions" should be resorted to in cases where there is an inclination to return policies on account of the car being out of operation.

Your service to the policyholders is not complete until you have informed him of each of the coverages mentioned herein. If you have rendered this complete service to your risks already on the books, your attention can best and fairly be directed to the solicitation of

new automobile premiums.

Do all your comprehensive (fire, theft Do all your comprehensive (fire, theft and windstorm) policyholders have public liability and property damage? This is certainly one good source of new public liability and property damage prospects. Accidents happen daily. Maybe your comprehensive policyholder



CARTER A. BAKER

will be the next to have a costly acci-

will be the next to have a costly accident, so if you have failed to provide complete protection you will be indicted for careless attention to your profession.

The 35 mile per hour speed for the conservation of rubber does not carry immunity against accidents. The prosect with against accidents. mmunity against accidents. The pros-pect whom you will next call on can hold an "A" ration card, but that does not keep him from being involved in a serious accident which is likely to result in a substantial verdict. As out of place as it may seem, many automobile own-ers have implicit faith in the security of all these restrictions being accident proof in the operation of their cars. This group includes people who at one time would not be without public liability and property damage, but dropped it on account of curtailed operations, and the other class who have always

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 19)

## Good Agency Companies

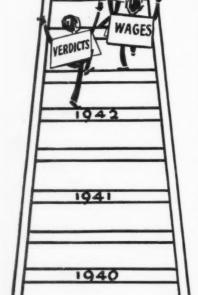
Our Automobile Department is peculiarly equipped to aid in solving problems involving Automobile Insurance.

NATIONWIDE FACILITIES

## National Union

and Birmingham

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES PITTSBURGH • PENNSYLVANIA



Verdicts in automobile accident suits follow close behind when living costs and wages climb high. You not only need automobile liability insurance now more than ever before but you need

## Rhode Island Agency's Auto Volume Is Maintained

Despite substantial rate reductions ad curtailed driving restrictions in the and curtailed

Carleton Fisher of G. L. & H. J. Gross, Providence, R. I., reports that his agency's 1942 automobile premiums did not drop below the 1941 volume. Mr. Fisher, who is prominent in the National Asso-ciation of Insurance Agents, reports that despite the fact that



despite the fact that some cars were laid up and no new ones were available, his agency was able to hold its own by placing insurance on new risks and writing additional coverages on existing husinges.

"It looked as though the substantial rate reductions were going to make a big hole in the premium volume," Mr. Fisher commented. "But they didn't. This move actually encouraged many persons who might have laid up their cars to keep them on the road. It also made it much easier to sell liability in-surance to persons who had never pre-viously bought it.

### Share-the-Ride Clubs

"We find that with so many cars being used by share-the-ride clubs there is an increased realization on the part of the owners of the danger of claims arising out of injuries to riders in the cars. Most of these owners are now earning high wages in war plants and can easily afford the comparatively low premiums. They are also conscious of the increased danger of accidents be-cause of the dim-out we have on this coast which really makes driving con-ditions very bad. Accidents have not decreased sharply as was expected when the speed limits were lowered as the accidents caused by the dim-outs have replaced those avoided through lower

"If cars are to be driven into government reservations liability insurance is usually a requirement. All of these points have aided in the sale of new business, especially to clients on our books who have formerly bought only fire and theft insurance. This constitutes any agent's best prospect list

fire and theft insurance. This consti-tutes any agent's best prospect list.

"I do not know what is going to happen to the cars that only have 'A' rations on this coast now that the ra-tions have been cut in half as this allows practically no driving—only 90 miles per month. However it is felt that many of these people have been using their limited rations to drive to work and will be eligible for increased rations. The tendency here has been for people to keep their cars on the road no matter to keep their cars on the road no matter how little gasoline they get. Cancella-tions for this reason have not been many. Insurance has been canceled by

men going into the service but in the majority of cases the cars are turned over to members of the family and continue in use. We have noticed a number of new cars being insured now that the restrictions on their sale have been lowered.

"Because our renewal rates are so much lower than the policyholders paid last year we have tried to make this up through the sale of \$500 medical payments coverage, including the insured, on every policy covering a private passenger car. The annual premium here is \$4 and in very very few cases is this refused by the insured. We have also tried to increase the limits of liability, especially, from \$5/10,000 to bility, especially from \$5/10,000 to \$10/20,000 and again this is accepted in \$10/20,000 and again this is accepted in most cases. As a result the renewal premiums are usually brought back up to last year's premiums. There has been no reduction in commercial car premiums either although the bodily injury rates have recently been cut 20%. "I can't remember when we have had anyone recently want to just drop his insurance. Most people realize they need it more than ever so we do not have to use much salesmanship on them. I think this will continue so long as everyone has a job and is making good money.

good money.

"There is only one thing that is pre-venting us from sharply increasing our venting us from sharply increasing our business through the sale of new poli-cies and that is what is handicapping most agencies, namely manpower short-age. We have the opportunities but can not take advantage of them to sell new business. Every agent with an office of any size has had men go into the service and we are no exception. The existing business requires a lot of serv-icing and we have to take care of the existing business requires a lot of servicing and we have to take care of the personal business of those who have gone away. As a result there is no time for campaigning for new business. We don't seem to have time to take care of

the business we already have.
"Our fire and theft premiums are also increasing. This is primarily due to the increasing. This is primarily due to the fact that the insurance on cars financed before manufacture ceased have been renewing with agents, whereas formerly many of them no sooner paid for one car than they financed the purchase of another and it was not insured through an agent. The cycle will about run out next August. However many of these people are prospects for liability insurance. people are prospects for liability insur-ance and have been educated to carry collision insurance by the finance com-

"We have had some success in selling "We have had some success in selling collision insurance to policyholders especially since the rates have been reduced. People are very conscious today of the fact that their cars are very valuable as they can not be replaced in many cases and the cost of repairs is very high. So we have no trouble in renewing fire and theft policies even when the cars have been laid up."



GONE ARE THE DAYS when a drawer full of policies was the proof of complete insurance. Broad coverage under a few policy forms is the rule today.

The General Accident-Potomac Combination Policy offers the best in Automobile insurance to the buying public.

In these days as never before policyholders seek security. Rugged financial strength stands back of the General Accident-Potomac Policy.

## GENERAL ACCIDENT

ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LTD. POTOMAC INSURANCE

> COMPANY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

GENERAL BUILDINGS, PHILADELPHIA



SHE'S REALLY MINE NOW! I'VE PAID UP EVERY CENT ON HER AND WITH NO FINANCE PAYMENTS I'LL BE IN THE DOUGH!

Thousands of installment buyers have finished paying for their cars but with second hand car values up they need insurance protection more than ever before. Are you going after this buisness?

## Stock Fire Auto Premiums Decline 47.7% With Decreased Financing

Curtailment of new automobile manuand the consequent loss of finance business sharply reduced the automobile premiums of stock fire insurance companies in 1942. After establishing a new all time high of \$277,010,601 in 1941, the total in 1942 shrunk to \$144,727,017 decrease of \$132,283,584, or 47.7%. decrease of \$132,283,584, of 47.7%. Not since 1935 have the automobile premiums of stock fire companies reached so low a figure. In that year total premiums were \$101,095,868. In 1934, they were \$79,098,183. In 1936 they rose to \$155,135.588 and except for 1938 they have steadily risen since the depression

with premiums running off more rap idly than liability, it is natural that the loss ratio in 1942 should have gone up sharply. It was 77.0 in 1942, compared 50.6 the preceding year and 43.8

### Should Be More Normal in 1943

Stoppage of new automobile manufacture in 1942, following a year when new car sales reached swollen proportions as motorists bought heavily in antions as motorists bought neavly in an iticipation of the war restrictions made 1942 an extremely unusual one. The reduction in collision premiums probably did not affect the totals in 1942 very materially. The decrease rose very largely from the disappearance of finance business. With this large amount squared ness. With this large amount squeezed out of the total premium figures in 1942, automobile insurance men do not anticipate fluctuation of any such proportions in 1943. Premiums should level off, and

the business should follow a more normal pattern this year.

That a large portion of stock fire premiums prior to 1942 were represented by finance business is dramatically illustrated by the fact that although

TEN STOCK FIRE AUTO LEADERS

		Prems. 1942	Prems. 1941	% Decr.	Prems. 1940	Prems. 1939
1.	General Exchange\$	8,459,794	\$39,620,518	-78.6	\$25,283,257	\$26,540,914
2.	Hartford Fire	5,971,590	8,741,210	-31.6	7,760,264	6,816,938
3.	Home, N. Y	5,950,721	26,081,500	-77.1	25,094,142	21,696,083
4.	Travelers Fire	4,895,162	5,115,160	-4.30	4,136,753	3,405,989
5.	Amer. Auto Fire	4,706,090	4,863,192	-3.23	4,059,882	3,329,168
6.	Automobile	4,125,621	4,661,686	-11.5	3,925,315	3,317,622
7.	Firemen's, N. J	3,704,913	3,892,864	-4.83	3,055,461	2,364,705
8.	National, Hartford	3,241,156	4,847,415	-33.1	4,117,727	3,906,969
9.	Ins. Co. N. Am	2,686,697	3,891,448	-30.9	3,287,697	2,665,897
10.	Fid. & Guar. Fire	2,509,800	2,705,839	-7.25	2,147,986	1,799,792

General Exchange, which occupied first place among the leaders in 1941 with \$39,620,518, lost \$31,160,724, or 78.6% of its premiums, and still retained its hold on first place with \$8,459,794.

### Many Changes in Leaders' List

It is characteristic of what happened to the leaders' table this year that the companies showing the least decrease made the greatest gains in position. Hartford Fire, which lost only 31.6% of its business, moved up from third to second place, while Home of New

Aetna Fire was another leaders' casualty, Aetna Fire was another leaders' casualty, while American Auto Fire moved up from 10th to fifth. Calvert Fire, Continental, and Service Fire of New York, among 1941 leaders, are not represented this year. Three, Calvert, subsidiary of Commercial Credit Corp., Service Fire, Commercial Investment Trust subsidiary, and Emmco, affiliate of Associates Investment Co., South Bend, Ind., are connected with finance companies. Automobile, Firemen's of Newark, National Fire of Hartford, North America, and Fidelity & Guaranty Fire, in that order,

are newcomers this year. The violent fluctuations in premiums is indicated by the fact that Firemen's lost only 4.83 and Fidelity and Guaranty Fire only 7.25% while National lost 33.1 and North America 30.9%. National Fire in 1941 was edged out of tenth place ranking by only a slight margin, the place going to American Auto Fire.

Two companies in the table in 1941, Canadian Fire and West American, were transferred to the full cover table. New companies included this year for the first time are Appalachian of Rhode Island, formed in 1941 by Union Mutual Fire interests of Providence R. I. Canadian Company of the Canadian Fire interests of Providence, R. I., Capital of New Hampshire; Equity Fire, stock carrier formed by the Bruce Dodstock carrier formed by the Bruce Dod-son reciprocal interests of Kansas City; Farmers Fire of Pennsylvania. British & Foreign and Seaboard of Maryland, which were not included in last year's table, appear this year and show figures for both 1941 and 1942. The 1941 figures have been adjusted to take into account the shifting of companies to other tables and the additions.

Industrial of Denver also is new to the table, as is Bituminous Fire & Marine, organized in 1942 by Bituminous Casualty and Centennial, affiliate of Atlantic Mutual, North American Fire & Marine Reinsurance, a new addition in 1941 to the Swiss reinsurance group, is a newcomer, and Secured F. & M. of 1941 to the Swiss reinsurance group, is a newcomer, and Secured F. & M. of Indiana, a new company. William Penn Fire is now writing auto business and so is in the table for the first time.

## Stock Fire Auto Premiums and Losses in 1942

_		194	12			194	1-				1942			194	1	
				Inc.				Inc.				Inc.				Inc.
	Net	Paid	Loss	or Dec.	Net	Paid	Loss	or Dec.		Net	Paid Loss	or Dec.	Net	Paid	Loss	or Dec.
P	rems.	Losses	Ratio	in Prems.	Prems.	Losses	Ratio	in Prems.		Prems.	Losses Ratio	in Prems.	Prems.	Losses	Ratio	in Prems.
	\$		%	8	8		%			*	\$ %	\$		8	9%	
Aetna Fire 2,		2,890,929		-4,546,798	7,040,806	3,693,259		+1,270,079	Assoc. F. & M.	81,620	23,220 28.5	+ 2,464	79,156	13,236	16.7	+21,936
Agricultural 1,	232,963	948,399		740,667	1,973,630	1,011,153	51.2	+294,477	Atlas, Eng	478,459	252,054 53.0	-76,392	554.851	256,592	46.2	+131,007
Albany	91,128	48,010	53.0	14,489	105,617	48,900	46.2	+24,953	Automobile	4,125,621	1,471,300 35.0	536,065	4,661,686	1,756,275		+736,371
Allemannia	154,581	103,966	67.0	-94,773	249,291	101,597	40.7	+74,365	Balti. Amer	115,114	235,922 204.5	-391,142	506,256	287,470		-16,576
Alliance, Eng.	335,118	183,198	54.0	-138,928	474,046	202,588	42.7	+52,685	Balti. Natl	In	voluntary liquida		5,397	4,863		-1,650
Alliance, Pa	302,253	163,315	53.5	-135,534	437,787	192,834	44.0	+67,921	Bankers F.&M.	3,187	2,404 65.5	-361	3.548	1,540	43.4	+ 2,575
Allied, N. Y	101,163	17,534	17.2	+6,611	94,552	17,661	18.6	+12,256	Bank & Ship.	1,328,033	1,053,473 80.0	-959,234	2,287,267	1,392,989		-131,897
Allstate F., Ill. 1,	706,416	598,584	35.0	-19,519	1,725,935	667,802	38.6	+616,139	Birm'am, Ala.	39,081	66,275 169,5	-175,638	214,717	143,422		+ 26,711
Am. Alliance.	168,127	77,503	46.0	-29,196	197,323	89,191	45.2	+33,392	Birm'am, Pa	-5	504		5	28,756		-85,013
Am. & For	109,355	48,207	44.0	-2,552	111,907	39,768	35.5	+37,238	Bitum. F. & M.	791						
Am. Au. Fire 4.	706,090	1,614,753	33.5	157,102	4,863,192	1,900,345	39.0	+803,310	Boston	575,830	275,594 48.0	-184,350	760,180	293,512		+ 160,317
Amer. Central	353,784	230,316	65.5	-154,028	507,812	259,980		+107,432	Brit. Am., Ont.	20,544	19,537 94.0	-23,929	44,473	21,016		+9,986
Amer, Eagle	533,062	415,491		-441,168	974,230	409,195	42.0	+545,037	Brit. & Foreign		34,095 34.0	+ 33,592	56,536			
Amer. Equit	370,396	228,205	60.0	-165,945	536,341	246,739	46.0	+80,411	British Gen	61,111	39,788 65.0	-26,629	. 87,740	44,920	51.1	+18,564
Am. Fire, Tex.	98,025	71,551	72.5	-55.361	153,368	66,698	43.4	+67,289	Buckeye Un. F.	154,387	75,368 48,5	+12,772	141,615	45,548		+ 123,590
Amer. Home	93,468	77,236	83.0	-89,263	182,731	189,965	103.9	-261,745	Buffalo, N. Y.	392,675	229,307 58.5	-147,546	540,221	266,063		+ 143,144
	103,166	1,030,073		+3,753	2,099,413	1,174,827		+492,750	CaledAmer	150,831	110,953 73.5	+ 28,654	122,177	24,375		+ 121.851
Amer. Mot. F.	151,876	36,43			78,480	12,589		+77,126	Caledonian		218,380 110.1	-286,076	500,639	222,141		+ 145,982
Amer. Reserve	-7,384	50,252		-186,725	179,341	70,176	39.1	+98,515	California	222,711	144,992 65.0	-96,989	319,700	163,674		+67,637
	108,048	66				*****			Calvert Fire	771,895	2,667,336 345.0	-5,499,576	6,271,471	2,407,221		+ 3,931,193
Am. Sec., Ga.	96,766	132,877	7 137.5	-346,085	442,851	259,767		-85,070	Camden Fire	990,398	710,222 72.0	-735,028	1,725,426	962,654		-92,057
	152,118	69,842	45.5	+19,979	132,139	65,750		-4,464	Capital, Calif.	36,452	17,284 47.0	-8,194	44,646	19,884		+7,311
Appalach., R.I.	4,416	524		******					Cap., N. Hamp.	9,070	1,391 15.3		11,010			
									THIRD COVE		-, 20.0	*****		*****		*****

## Ratio of Medical Payments to P. L. Premiums Shown

The automobile medical payments en-The automobile medical payments endorsement is one of those coverages that makes a strong appeal to automobile assured, is comparatively easy to sell, produces a substantial amount of premiums, and has given the companies a satisfactory experience.

Just what the endorsement represents in the way of total premiums is not known because a great many insurers do not break down the automobile liability account to these figures. Some of the companies, however, do keep a

bility account to these figures. Some of the companies, however, do keep a check on medical payments premiums, and in reporting their business for the annual automobile number 57 insurers included this separation. The companies included stock full cover and casualty, mutual full cover and reciprocal full cover, and had total auto liability prem-



One trip in an ambulance costs two or three times the annual premium for medical expense cover-

iums of \$19,391,919 and total medical payments premiums of \$1,102,780, for a percentage of 5.69. While the reports considered here are partial they are probably fairly representative.

There is a wide difference in the percentage of medical payments endorse-

ment premiums to automobile liability premiums for the various companies, some of them running as low as 1% and others as high as 12%. This probably indicates to some extent the degree ably indicates to some extent the degree of effort put behind the medical payments coverage. Medical payments premiums for all companies probably will not run as high as 10% of the liability account, although it may run higher for some of the companies that have pushed it.

## Not Bad Showing

Considering that the medical payments endorsement rate is roughly from 20 to 25% of the auto liability rate the 5.69% on the present computation is not a bad showing.

The stock casualty companies that reported had a liability volume of \$1,866,278 and \$83,637, or 4.48% in medical payments; mutual full cover, \$10,449,356 and \$616.892 or 5.9%: reciprocal full

and \$616,892, or 5.9%; reciprocal full cover, \$3,425,964 and \$173,426, or 5.06%, and stock full cover, \$3,650,321 and \$228,825, or 6.27%.

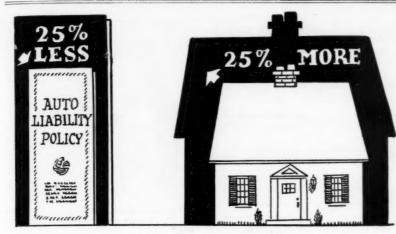
## Collision Experience Has Improved with Credit Curb

Formerly companies that had a large volume of "finance business" got their big collision losses in the first three months the policy was in force. This is not true now. The collision experience has improved materially for the

entire policy period.

Previously, on financed automobiles, because of the widespread "adjustment" downward of the down payment, the car buyer accumulated little or no investment in the car for three or four months and cared little what happened to the vehicle. The dealer with a \$325 car who had a prospective buyer without much cash would show the selling price at \$400 and thus "obtain" a \$75 down payment.

Government restrictions on extension of credit and the requirement of a sub-stantial initial payment put a stop to this sort of thing.



Under wartime conditions your automobile liability insurance costs 25% less while the value of your home which it protects from liberal hearted juries has gone up 25%—so you are in reality receiving 25% more protection at 25% less cost.

## **Automobile Producing** Opportunities Pointed Out

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 8)

time when he does call than was his

custom in the past.

In view of the renewal problems that exist some agents are spending one or two nights each month and reviewing all of their renewals ahead of time to plan of their renewals ahead of time to plan a renewal program. They sort out those for policyholders that they will wish to call on the telephone. Into another pile go the renewals that they plan to mail and into a third pile they sort those that should be covered by personal calls. Personal calls may also be sorted by neighborhood. This makes it possible to spend one or two days in each section neighborhood. This makes it possible to spend one or two days in each section of the community. The agent may drive to the general locality and then walk to each call that he has to make and deliver the renewals door to door. One agent who has delivered practically all of his renewals through this method reports that he has secured more than enough new business as a result of his personal calls on his present policyholdpersonal calls on his present policyhold-ers to offset the few renewals that he lost.

The fact that rates have been reduced so substantially has presented agents with an opportunity to sell their policyholders more complete protection. Many agents are recommending increased limited. its, pointing to the increase in jury awards. The medical reimbursement coverage is also being sold to a great many policyholders. Through such methods the agent is able to provide broader protection for his policyholders at a cost that is lower than was paid heretofore for less satisfactory coverage. The renewal problem also ties up with

The renewal problem also ties up with the advisability of maintaining a record of cancellations and non-renewals for future solicitation. Many motorists who have dropped their insurance will represent the agent's best prospects when peace returns. As a matter of fact, a number of motorists who laid up their cars during the severe winter months believing that they might not drive for the duration have been tempted to bring their cars out of the garage by the first few days of spring. One medium sized agency in the east has had 19 reinstatements within the past few days and other agents report a similar trend in their business.

business.

To the producer the automobile insurance situation with its many problems adds up to just one answer. He must work harder than ever before. It sounds like a man-killing job to add on these new problems to the full day's work the intelligent agent has to put in during normal times to do a good job of servicing his community. But in hundreds of communities there are agents who are keeping their chins up and still

going after automobile insurance aggressively. These are the men who today are building businesses which are going to make them the leaders in agency circles tomorrow. One decision every agent must make today. Is he willing to make the personal sacrifices—to give enough of his time and his energy—to reach that goal?

## **Automobile Situation Is Not Entirely Drab**

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 12)

not want to be the agent who failed at least to bring this to the attention of

To take one final look at the record, automobile premiums are off. This is primarily so because of rate reductions. There has been only a slight reduction in registrations, and little loss of business, so far, because of cancellations.

Regardless of everything else, there is still a reservoir of uninsured cars to

is still a reservoir of uninsured cars to be tapped which amounts to 60% of all the cars in the country. The passage of new financial responsibility laws is destined to have a beneficial effect on insurance sales. Rate reductions can at least partly be offset by selling higher limits. B.I. and P.D., and by selling medical payments protection (not to forget drive-other-cars, which is also available for those who have laid up their own machines).

All in all, the picture for the enterprising agent is not black by any means. He will have to use his imagination, and undoubtedly will have to work harder, but his task is not hopeless. Omitting the rustic reference, he can do a good job for his clients and for himself and company if he will be like

Hans Grovendraad, an honest clown,

By cobbling in his native town,
Had earned a living ever.
His work was strong and clean and
fine,
And none who served at Crispin's
shrine

Was at his trade more clever.

## Wide Field Still Available for Automobile Producers

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 15)

joined. The insurance business-producjoined. The insurance business—produc-ers and companies as a whole—will in these trying times justify and increase the confidence which has over the years been placed in them. Let's go—let's strike hard and often— we owe it to our fellow Americans, we owe it to each other, and we owe it to our United States.

## **Uses Planned Program** to Meet Rate Reduction

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 16)

been without public liability and property damage insurance. It is reasonable to assume that about the same ratio of uninsured risks prevails at this time as prevailed prior to the war.

prevailed prior to the war.

There continues to be a great demand for automobile transportation. In fact, transportation by automobile today is more important than in the past, because of the expediency with which transportation must be carried on. Many car operators can be found among the professional and business men, and certainly you will find many of them in the war industry. The combination of lower rates and higher incomes is conducive to more sales in automobile ducive to more sales in automobile

### Creating Prospect List

You will not have difficulty in creating a prospect list from your own records, city and telephone directories, newspapers, trade journals, and if you do not have a list by this time, a good prospect list can be made by subscribing to some good newcomers service, which will give you a list of all new people coming to your city. Now that you have a good prospect list, make your calls and conduct your solicitation in a systematic way: increased limits, guest medical payments, drive other car coverage, comprehensive material damage, towing

and road service and collision.

It is a sure shot that the results of the planned program, if properly and enthusiastically worked, for the solicitation of automobile insurance, will add up to a gain instead of a loss in commission

For life insurance facts and figures get the Little Gem Life Chart. 700 pages. \$2.50 from National Underwriter.



"—In case of accident, I pay for the first \$50 repairs, and the insurance company, it . . .!

## Manufacturers See Difference in View

The situation with the automobile manufacturers on this side of the water manufacturers on this side of the water is entirely different from what is seen in England. The U. S. government has forbidden any work on post-war automobiles. Individuals doing any post-war designing are promptly reported to the authorities by members of draftsmen and designers union which has very effectively fought any such look into the future. In England the government and the automobile manufacturers have been steadily working and coophave been steadily working and cooperating on post-war automobile plans particularly with a view of creating a bigger market and endeavoring to be able to take care of all comers. Automobile manufacturers in this country in view of the attitude of the government conclude that automobile manufacturing as well as many others are due for government control and greater regulation.



## UNITED STATES CASUALTY COMPANY

FORTY-EIGHT YEARS OF CONSCIENTIOUS CO-OPERATION WITH AGENTS NATION-WIDE

> HOME OFFICE: 60 John Street, New York

## Company Group Standings Show Changes in 1942

The loss in finance business by some of the larger fire companies in 1942 caused a good many changes in position among the stock groups which are presented below. The Travelers group advanced from third to first place, while General Exchange and its affiliate, Motors Insurance Corp., No. 1 in 1941, dropped to the 13th position. The Home group, which also had a large volume of finance business, shifted from second to the 10th spot, and the Royal-Liverpool aggregation moved up from fifth to third.

Hartford Accident moves into second place well ahead of the two American The loss in finance business by some

Hartford Accident moves into second place well ahead of the two American Auto companies. In 1941 Hartford and its affiliates were in fourth place and American Auto in seventh. The Aetna Casualty group, in eighth position in 1941, improved its standing to fifth place, the Employers group moves up from ninth to sixth.

Firemen's of Newark, which stood 11th in 1941 is now seventh, only slightly more than \$200,000 behind the Employers companies. U.S.F.&G. moves up from 13th to ninth, slightly ahead of Home. General Accident and Potomac Fire rose one notch from 12th to 11th place. The Aetna Fire aggregation, which was in 10th place last year, is now in 12th. American Fore in sixth place last year, is now in eighth position.

The Commercial Credit Corp. group, although the three companies it had in 1941, Calvert, Cavalier and Plymouth, sluffed almost \$6,000,000 worth of business, rose in the standings to 15th place through acquisition of Pennsylvania Casualty, Manufacturers Casualty and Manufacturers Fire.

## Three New Groups

Three New Groups

Among the new groups in the table this year are Trinity Universal which last year acquired the Security National; American States, which formed American States Fire, and Rhode Island, which acquired William Penn Fire. In the non-stock and mixed group Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty of Illinois maintained a small lead of \$601,245 over the State Farm Mutual and State Farm Fire. Lumbermen's Mutual has \$26,340,871 premiums against State Farm's \$25,739,626. Liberty Mutual continues in third place with \$16,016,810, Farmers Auto of California in fourth with \$10,775,059, Hardware Dealers in fifth with \$9,238,705, Farm Bureau Mutual of Ohio in sixth with \$8,850,130, American Mutual Liability in seventh with \$4,439,824, Factory Mutual of Rhode Island in ninth with \$3,301,253. The National Grange group went into 10th place over Northwestern Mutual of Washington with \$3,072,310 this year. Iowa Mutual, I o w a Mutual Casualty and Monarch Mutual are shown for the first time as a group. first time as a group.

## STOCK GROUPS

,	Prem	iums
	1942	1941
Travelers		
Travelers Indem		
Travelers Fire	4,895,162	5,115,160
Total	\$29,233,293	\$29,490,727
Hartford A. & I	\$16,038,654	\$15,605,310
Hartford	5,971,590	8,741,210
N. Y. Und	150,005	206,125
N. W. F. & M	78,929	123,076
Citizens, N. J	26,534	38,849
Queen City	24,091	23,324
Twin City	10,778	14,919
Total	\$22,320,581	\$24,752,813
Globe Indemnity	\$ 7,651,164	\$ 7,638,007
Royal Indemnity	5,621,488	5,833,028
Eagle Indemnity	2,320,037	2,177,141
L. & L. & G	947,741	1,193,848
Royal	947,741	1,193,849
Queen	803,889	1,014,223
Newark	308,429	383,718
Star	255,161	316,930
Amer. & Foreign	109,355	111,907
Federal Union	91,129	109,412
Capital, Calif	36,452	44,646
Total 1	110 002 556	\$19 996 709

	Pren	niums
Amer. Auto., Mo Amer. Auto., Fire	.\$13,208,011 4,706,090	\$14,326,598 4,863,192
	. \$17,914,101	
Aetna Cas. & Sur. Automobile, Conn. Standard, Conn. Iowa Fire Aetna Life	. 4,125,621 . 93,831 . 11,871	4.661.686
Total	. \$17,776,242	\$19,081,976
Employers Liab Amer. Employers. Employers Fire	. 3,987,265	\$ 9,845,918 4,085,222 1,578,104
Total	. 814,579,427	\$15,509,244
Metropolitan Cas. Commercial Cas. Firemen's, Newark Milwaukee Mechs. Concordia Girard F. & M Nat'l. Ben Frank.	.\$ 4,435,031 3,716,499 3,704,913 1,173,233 432,240 432,240	\$ 4,571,671 3,915,101 3,892,864 1,232,740 454,167 454,167
Total		\$14,974,877
Fidelity & Cas Maryland Fidelity-Phenix Continental Niagara American Eagle First American	77,791 2,050,603 1,933,080	\$ 7,987,989 80,897 3,931,744 5,254,171 718,932 974,230 429,911
Total	\$13,552,377	\$19,377,874
U. S. F. & G Fid. & Guar. Fire	\$10,207,152 2,509,800	\$ 9,807,479 2,705,839
Total	\$12,716,952	\$12,513,318
Home Home Indemnity, Franklin City, N. Y National Liberty New Brunswick. Ga. Home Gibraltar F. & M Homestead Paul Revere Balt. American. Carolina, N. C.	3,203,803 851,243 339,915 311,234 169,960 169,958 169,958 169,958 169,958	\$26,081,500 2,978,000 3,746,937 1,498,575 1,368,765 749,387 749,388 747,887 749,388 749,387 749,388 747,487
Total	\$12,506,801	\$40,300,154
General Acci	211 042 070	\$11,516,374
Potomac Fire	1,099,479	1,339,029
Total	1,099,479 *12,143,451	\$12,855,403
	\$12,143,451 \$12,143,451 \$ 3,555,543 2,494,008 1,544,537 1,483,055 573,346	

	monums   White   White
	VERDICT .
STAMAN, ASU	8000 RANCE

"George, this ruins me. Why didn't you insist that I buy higher limits on my auto liability insurance?"

		Pren	ii	1941
	General Exchange.\$ Motors Ins. Corp		\$	39,620,518 1,448,943
	Total	9,633,975	8	41,069,461
1 32	Ind. Ins. Co. N. A Ins. Co. of N. A Alliance, Pa Phila. F. & M Central Fire, Md National Security	5,540,664 2,686,697 302,253 167,919 151,127 50,376	\$	5,283,959 3,891,448 437,787 243,215 218,894 72,964
)	Total	8,899,036	8	10,148,267
1	Penna. Cas \$ Manufac. Cas Calvert Manufac. Fire, Pa Cavalier	4,695,461 2,903,621 771,895 125,223 103,278 —19,529	\$	4,262,289 3,407,550 6,271,471 192,685 24,651 377,180
3	Total\$	8,579,949	\$	14,535,826
3	Continental Cas\$ Nat'l. Cas Transportation	7,218,921 527,361 263,965	\$	7,822,206 607,708 266,229
	Total	8,010,247	8	8,696,143
	New Amsterdam\$ U. S. Casualty	4,618,498 2,585,310	\$	4,564,493 2,248,819
	Total	7,203,808	\$	6,813,312
	Allstate\$ Allstate Fire	5,492,680 1,706,416	\$	5,111,266 1,725,935
	Total	7,199,096	\$	6,837,201
	Preferred Acci \$ Protective Indem	5,686,595 1,024,836	\$	5,205,111 754,460
	Total\$	6,711,432	8	5,959,571
	St. Paul Mer. Ind \$ St. Paul F. & M Mercury	3,844,139 2,121,621 454,774	\$	3,768,914 2,601,775 546,874
	Total	6,420,534	8	6,917,563
	Ohio Cas \$ Ohio Insurance	6,005,304 373,825	\$	6,472,376 394,993
	Total	6,379,129	8	6,867,369
	Great Amer. Ind\$ Great American Amer. Alliance Detroit F. & M Rochester Amer. County, Pa Mass. F. & M	4,281,527 1,297,433 168,127 67,661 67,661 34,036 34,036	\$	4,277,191 1,526,146 197,323 79,311 79,311 39,846 39,846
	Total	5,950,481	8	6,238,974
	Fireman's Fd. Ind\$ Fireman's Fund Occidental Indem Home F. & M	2,495,193 2,148,496 780,153 474,343	\$	2,358,901 3,235,597 810,180 714,352
	Total	5,898,185	8	7,119,030
	General Cas \$ General, Seattle First National	3,496,547 2,067,648 133,911	\$	3,399,617 2,224,510 206,445
	Total	5,698,106	8	5,830,572
	Federal\$ U. S. Guar Vigilant	2,244,336 2,236,316 355,860	\$	2,807,461 2,354,928 85,200



"A deductible collision policy is so reasonable, I can't see why you don't carry one."

		-	
Columbia Cas	Pren 1942 1,332,492 2,293,978 658,513 353,784 222,711 161,600 157,253 139,711 61,111	s s	1941 1,304,290 2,298,342 945,439 507,812 319,700 231,960 225,754 87,740
Total	5,381,153	8 8	6,121,565 4,738,184 682,289 13,092
Total	5,372,156 3,197,962 1,311,165 225,331	8 5	5,433,565 3,004,416 1,933,396 233,511
Total  London Guar. & Ac.\$ Phoenix Indem. Phoenix, London United Firemen's Imperial Columbia, N. Y. Union Marine	4,734,458 2,203,072 1,545,670 526,893 146,359 136,602 107,330 58,543	\$ 3	5,171,323 2,149,141 1,559,787 615,950 171,097 159,691 125,471 68,439
Total	4,724,469 2,103,166 89,496 44,748 1,886,269	* 5	4,849,576 2,099,413 89,337 44,668 1,841,167
Total \$ Nat'l. Hartford \$ Mechanics & Trade Franklin Nat'l Transcontinental	4,123,679 3,241,156 240,772 111,125 111,125		4,074,585 4,847,415 360,094 166,197 166,197
Total\$ Trinity Universal\$ Security Nat'l	3,704,178 3,391,328 25,647	\$	5,539,903 3,704,438 25,950
Total	3,416,975 1,329,856 1,328,033 664,017	* *	3,730,388 2,436,477 2,287,267 1,272,902
Total	3,321,906 354,125 2,880,850	* *	5,996,646 430,458 3,239,690
Total	3,234,975 1,844,946 1,187,447	\$ \$	3,670,148 1,647,503 1,043,742
Total \$ \$ London & Lanc. \$ Orient \$ Corient Law Union & Rock Safeguard Standard Marine Marine, Eng Lon. & Lanc. Ind	3,032,393 512,632 216,338 83,883 142,264 46,044 332,128 1,576,443	\$ \$	2,691,245 596,237 247,888 90,632 135,339 97,654 474,046 1,529,208
Total	2,909,732 2,769,258 108,048	* *	3,171,004 2,788,816
Total\$ Swiss Reins\$ Europe Gen. Reins.	.2,877,306 100,951 2,685,466	* *	2,788,816 50,315 3,537,156
Total	403,353 2,309,212	\$	3,587,471 909,306 3,043,560
Buckeye Un. Cas\$ Buckeye Un. Fire	2,712,565 2,475,999 154,387	\$ 5	3,952,866 2,558,290 141,615
New England Cas\$ Springfield F. & M. Sentinel Mich. F. & M. New England	2,630,386 280,010 1,905,108 54,313 223,934 55,984	\$	2,699,905 233,850 2,540,813 72,257 298,636 74,659
Total \$ Sun \$ Sun Underwriters Patriotic Sun Indemnity	551,365 110,031 163,671 1,532,023	\$	3,220,215 981,843 115,228 243,470 1,438,099
Total 6	2 287 000		9 880 040

Total ..... \$ 2,357,090 \$ 2,778,640 (CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

ry

		_		
	Dware	. 4		
	Pren	110	1941	
United States F \$	556.041	3	940.142	
United States F\$ North River	340 394	*		
Richmond	49,629		128,108	
British Amer	49,629 20,544 66,746 154,518		128,108 44,473 123,772 249,291 1,191,113 67,476	
Western, Ont	56,746		123,772	
Allemannia Westchester	104,018		1 101 112	
Southern, N. C	968,582 60,278		67,476	
Southern, M. C	00,210	_	01,210	
Total	2,216,732	8	3,389,537	
West. Fire, Kan\$	582,971 1,628,516	\$	562,523	
Western C. & S	1,020,010		1,681,380	
Total	2,211,487	8	2,243,903	
		*		
	1942		1941	
Amer. Fire, Tex\$	98,025 2,074,907	÷	153,368 2,325,860	
Amer. Indem	2,014,901		2,323,860	
Total	2,172,932	8	2,479,228	
10th 111111111				
Security, Conn\$ East & West	639,627	\$	689,088 172,272 1,209,995	
East & West	159,906 1,254,742		172,272	
Connecticut Ind	1,204,142		1,209,995	
Total	2,054,275	8	2,071,355	
		_		
General Reins\$	1,976,055	\$	1,889,422 253,383	
North Star Reins	49,632		253,383	
Total	2,025,687	8	2,142,805	
		-		
Ohio Farmers\$	930,738 1,065,512	\$	1,315,585	
Ohio Farm. Indem.	1,065,512		964,190	
Total	1,996,250		2,279,775	,
		-		
No. Brit. & Merc\$	485,977	\$	862,161	_
Pennsylvania	614,654		789,833 391,821	1
Commonwealth Mercantile	296,026 268 578		334,580	1
Homeland	268,578 221,777		245,271	
-		_		
Total	1,887,012	\$	2,623,666	1
		8	3,339,546	(
National Union \$ Birmingham, Pa	-5	P	5,000,040	
Biriningham, ra		_	0	
Total	1,856,174	8	3,339,551	82
				5
Premier	1,257,061 528,426	\$	3,646,439 751,275	
Pacine Nati. Fire.	320,320	_	101,210	
Total\$	1,785,487	8	4,397,714	I
		-		(
Emmco\$	1,258,129	ş	7,195,926	
Emmco Cas Motor Indem	496,314 —265		563,405 94,770	
Motor Indem	-200	_	34,110	0
Total	1,754,178	8	7,854,101	£
				I
Keystone A. Cl. F.\$ Keystone A. Cl. C.	194,863 1,547,340	\$	232,793 1,812,491	
Keystone A. Cl. C.	1,341,340	_	1,012,131	
Total	1,742,203	8	2,045,284	I
				I
Phoenix, Hartford.\$	985,683	\$	$\substack{1,662,312\\1,003,119\\200,624\\26,754}$	
Connecticut	118 969		200 624	
Connecticut Equit. F. & M Gr. Eastern, N. Y	594,809 118,962 25,735		26.754	T
_		_		F
Total	1,725,189	*	2,892,809	
Fire Assn\$	1 201 821	\$	4 629 799	
Fire Assn \$ Lumbermen's	1,291,821	*	740.767	A
Reliance	137,794		4,629,799 740,767 493,845	1
Reliance Phila. Nat'l	206,691 137,794 86,121		308,653	
_		-	0.150.004	
Total	1,722,427		6,173,064	D
Northwestern Nat\$	647,004	\$	892,297	I
Northw. Nat. Cas.	939,079		980,813	
Total &	1,586,083		1,873,110	
Total	619,429			N
Pearl Assur \$ Eureka S. F. & M.	500 906	÷	746,850	V
Monarch Fire	590,896 256,655		773,983 322,748	
Monarch Pite	200,000	_		
Total	1,466,980	*	1,843,581	C
Agricultural\$		8	1.973,630	CON
Empire State	209,406	*	1,973,630 270,080	N
_		_		
Total\$	1,442,369	ş		
	1942		1941	F
Pa. Mfrs. Assn\$	186,143	ş	184,228	V
Pa. Mfrs. Assn\$ Pa. Mfrs. As. Cas.	1,190,519		1,253,466	
Total	1,376,662	8	1,437,694	
Merchants, N. Y\$	617,657	8	726,214	-
Washington Assur.	147.082	*	138,686	
Merchants Indem	147,082 581,617		681,536	
_		-		-
Total\$	1,346,356		1,546,436	
Universal Indem	942,414 302,940	\$	2,194,431 263,071	
Universal Indem	302,940		263,071	L
Total	1,245,354		2 457 502	F
Chale				N
Gulf\$ Atlantic, Texas	508,458	\$	921,700 501,721	A
Atlantic, Texas	582,496	_	501,721	A
Total	1,090,954		1.423.421	
Amer. Equitable \$	370,396		536,341	
Globe & Republic.	213.066	*	310.312	S
Globe & Republic Knickerbocker	161,387		233,692	S
Merch. & Mfrs	213,066 161,387 126,993		183,888	
Merch. & Mfrs New York Fire Switzerland Gen'l	150,455		310,312 233,692 183,888 268,171	
Switzerland Gen'l	922		486	L
Total .	1 050 105		1 899 900	U
Total	1,059,197		1,532,890	
Assoc. Indem\$ Assoc. F. & M	945,034	\$	944,717	-
Assoc. F. & M	81,620		79,156	T
Total	1,026,654	*	1,023,873	F
Atlas\$	478,459 91,128	\$	554,492 105,617	H
Quaker City F.&M.	91,128 429,165		489,455	M
_		_		H
Total	998,752		1,149,564	-
Providence Wash\$		\$		
Anchor	814,066 152,118	*	1,136,728 132,139	F
_		_		F
Total			1,268,867	
London & Prov\$ Seaboard F. & M	38 928		61,749	
Seaboard F. & M	132,794		116.808	A
	194,042		308,744 446,430	A
Yorkshire Indem	488,261		446,430	A
Total	854,625		099 791	
Total	034,020	4	933,731	

The average person is saving \$4281LIN \$428LIN nearly six times more money in 1943 than he did in 1940 which means that his automobile liability insurance which \$1041 protects his

savings is six times more valuable to him.

	Drow				_		
		1111	ms-		-Prem	iu	ms-
,	1942		1941				
N. J. Mfrs. Assn. F.\$	369,415	\$	392,949	Utica Mut \$ 4,33	38,661	\$	3,958,611
N. J. Mfrs. As. Cas.	472,297	_	567,862	Allied Fire 10	)1,163	_	94,552
Total\$	841,712	8	960,811	Total \$ 4,48	39,824	\$	4,053,163
New Hampshire\$ Granite State	506,490 286,515	\$	$\substack{1,060,915\\335,044}$	Fact. Mut. L., R. I.\$ 2,70 Automobile Mut 55	07,569 93,684	\$	3,084,158 623,325
Total	793,005	8	1,395,959	Total \$ 3,30	01,253	8	3,707,483
Selected Risks F Selected Risks Ind.\$	92,400 668,453	\$	$100,504 \\ 661,891$	Nat'l. Grange M. L.\$ 2,26 Peerless Cas 65 Nat'l. Grange Fire. 11	65,122 90,337	\$	2,035,196 732,485 103,073
Total8	760.853	8	762,395			_	
Boston\$	575,830	-	760,180	Total \$ 3,07	72,310	8	2,870,754
Old Colony	178,354	-	215,047	Employers Mut. L.\$ 2,63 Employ. Mut. F 20	36,741 01,652	\$	2,460,160 199,137
Total	754,184	8	976,227	Total \$ 2,83	20 200	-	0.070.007
Globe & Rutgers\$	418,754	\$	723,021				
American Home Ins. Co. St. Pa	93,468 $209,324$		182,731 298,761	Northw. Cas\$ 2,36 Northw. M., Wash. 10	58,461 07,722	ş	2,695,098 256,451
Total\$	721,546	\$	1,204,513	Total \$ 2,47	76,183	8	2,951,549
London Assur \$ Manhattan F. & M.	467,011 235,571	\$	$\substack{675,722\\280,241}$	Harleysville M. C\$ 1,74 Mut. A. F., Harleys. 19			
Total	702,582	8	955,963	Total \$ 1,94	10,619		2,015,430
Utilities\$ Preferred Fire	479,450 144,557	\$	693,361 172,920	Cas. Recip. Exch\$ 1,32 Equity Mutual 32 Equity Fire	21,077 28,199 282	\$	1,447,263 364,019
Total	624,007	8	866,281	Total \$ 1,64		-	
Millers National\$	454,041 5,341	\$	748,347 9,982	Hardware Indem\$ 1,07 Hardware M., Minn. 56	3.370	\$	
Total	459,382	*	758,329	Total \$ 1,64			1.182.187
Northern Eng\$	418,939	2	722,055	Celina Mut. Cas \$ 1.13	1 283	2	898 516
Lond. & Scot	39,866	*	116,008	Nat'l. Mut., O Mercer. Cas 33	1,512	*	1,978
Total	458,805		838,063	Mercer. Cas 33	5,014		671,773
				Total \$ 1,46	7,809		1,572,267
Dubuque F. & M\$ Natl. Reserve	344,710 100,407	\$	689,926 278,606	Central Mfrs. Mut. \$ 1,11 Ohio Und. Mut Rein	8.572	2	1.467.456
Total	445,117	*	968,532	Mutual Fire, Me 2	4,927		33,380
Caledonian\$	214,563	\$	500,639	Total \$ 1,14	3,499	\$	1,580,577
CalAmer Netherlands	150,831 28,713		122,177 116,910	Un. Auto. Ind., Ill \$58 Prairie St. Far., Ill. 3	0,001 6,043	\$	605,925 37,494
Total	394,107	*	739,726	Total 8 61	6.044	8	643,419
Rhode Island\$	262,663	\$	327,065			*	
William Penn F	9,457					-	
Total	272,123	8	327,065				

## NON-STOCK AND MIXED

,		iums
	1942	1941
Lumb. Mut. Cas	\$18.458.889	\$18,327,283
Federal Mut. Fire	290,761	352,404
Federal Mut. Liab.	12,600	13,200
Nat'l. Retailers M.	1,437,547	1,609,769
Nat'l. Retailers M.	5,989,198	4,964,126
Amer. Motorists	151,876	78,480
Amer. Motorists F.	101,010	10,200
Total	\$26,340,871	\$25,345,268
State Farm M. Aut.	\$25.645.993	\$25,054,672
State Farm Fire	93,633	73,030
Total	\$25,739,626	\$25,127,702
T thomas Mast	814 178 920	\$14,568,502
Liberty Mut United Mutual Fire	1 837 890	1,847,867
United Mutual Fire	1,001,000	2,011,001
Total	\$16,016,810	\$16,416,369
Truck Ins. Exch	1.765,820	\$ 1,603,731
Farmers Aut., Cal.	9,009,239	8,873,349
Total	\$10,775,059	\$10,477,080
Hdwe. Mut. Cas		\$ 8.483,903
Mut. Impl. & Hdwe.	590,954	607,614
Hdwe. Dl. Mut. F	586,729	463,148
Total	9,238,705	\$ 9,554,667
Farm Bur. Mut. O.	8 8.359,696	\$ 7,618,320
Farm Bur. Mut. F.	490,434	433,502
Parm Dur. Mac. 2.		
Total	\$ 8,850,130	\$ 8,051,822
Amer. Mut. Liab	\$ 4,071,188	\$ 4,151,162
Am. Policyholders.	2,025,453	1,561,887
Allied Am. M. F	818,547	802,190
Total	8 6.015.188	8 6.515.245

## Some Dealers Luke Warm to **Profits Form**

The profits form which was brought out for dealers with stocks of frozen new cars on their hands has been writen to some extent even though it is a special form for a special situation that will not continue to exist indefinitely.

Some of the automobile dealers have not been enthusiastic toward offers of protection. A dealer in a large midwest city explains that in practice he doesn't have any profits on frozen new cars to protect. A prospective purchaser with a priority order will come into his salesroom and ask to see a new car. One of his first questions is, "What will you give me for my old car?" The dealer looks in the blue book and finds that the trade-in car is worth \$68. The prospect goes to the next dealer and gets a trade-in offer of \$150. He is still not satisfied and goes to a third who offers him \$300. The prospect buys the car. What has actually occurred is that the dealer has transferred his profit in the sale of the new car to the second hand car which, he feels, because it is not frozen, he can readily sell and realize his profits now. Thus he actually has no profit in frozen new cars to protect. Some of the automobile dealers have ....\$ 3,072,310 \$ 2,870,754 new cars to protect.

## L.\$ 2,636,741 \$ 2,460,160 201,652 199,137 Take Cars to Defense Centers

Many of the smaller dealers are secur-ing Reconstruction Finance Corpora-tion loans on their stocks of frozen new cars, or these are being bought by tion loans on their stocks of frozen new cars, or these are being bought by larger dealers who are shipping them to centers where because of war activity there is a ready market among buyers with priority orders. One dealer got together 1,000 to 1,500 such new automobiles in one city, and has them stored in a dozen locations. He wanted a lot of profit insurance but he wanted it on second hand cars as well as new cars. He could not find a market for the business in the U. S., but was able to get it from London Lloyds.

Total	400,399		408,800
Iowa Mutual\$ Iowa Mut. Cas Monarch Mut., Ia	3,636 368,872 27,891	8	8,189 356,271 34,450
Total	488,059	8	560,459
Ind. Lumb. Mut\$ Fidelity Mutual	1942 286,523 201,536	8	1941 345,691 214,768
_	Prem	iur	ms

## Indiana's New Safety-Financial Responsibility Act **EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1943**

\*\*\*\*\*\*

No, it is not a compulsory act,

But, just as a careful person paints his house to preserve it, so every careful person, if he understands the Act, will buy Automobile Liability insurance to preserve his right and ability to drive and to protect his savings.

It is the duty of the insurance industry to see that all motorists understand this new law.

## INDIANA INSURANCE COMPANY

**INDIANAPOLIS** 

## Stock Casualty Companies Show Only Minor Loss in 1942

The second best automobile year in their history was experienced in 1942 by the stock casualty companies. Their auto premiums totaled \$292,562,378, a decrease of only \$635,886 from the 1941 total of \$293,198,264 which was an all time high record.

total of \$293,198,264 which was an all time high record.

This is an excellent showing. The rather heavy reduction in rates made at the end of the year will probably result in a considerably larger decline in total premiums in 1943. But practically all of the huge gain of \$34,806,045 made in 1941 was retained in 1942. The companies lost about \$3,500,000 public liability premiums and roughly \$500,000 on collision, but this was substantially offset by an increase in property damage

collision, but this was substantially offset by an increase in property damage premiums of more than \$4,500,000.

The loss ratio improved slightly, declining from 45.5 to 43.3. This improvement came substantially from the betterment in property damage experience. In 1941 this was about 55%, in 1942 approximately 47%. The public liability experience was roughly 42% as compared with 43 a year ago, and collision experience both years was about 45%.

## Few Shifts Among Leaders

There were very few shifts among the stock casualty leaders. Travelers maintained its hold on first place, al-though the margin between it and Hart ford Accident in second place was nar-rowed from approximately \$1,000,000 to a b o u t \$400,000. Hartford Accident

showed a gain of 2.78%. Travelers Indemnity this year earned a place among the leaders, going into ninth place. Aetna Casualty, though it lost some \$700,000 as compared with 1941, advanced a notch into third place, replac-

table showed substantial gains. These included American Motorists, which was up \$1,025,072 to a total of \$5,989,-198; Massachusetts Bonding, up \$458,-635 to \$5,363,348; Preferred Accident, which gained \$481,485 to a total of \$5,-686,596. American Policyholders showed a gain of \$463,566 to a total of \$2,025,-

Preferred Accident's running mate, Protective Indemnity, also made a sub-stantial gain again in 1942 of \$270,376 bringing its total writings to \$1,024,836. bringing its total writings to \$1,024,836. Standard Accident had a gain of \$293,-835, and its total, \$6,144,173, places it high in the list. Pennsylvania Casualty had an increase of \$433,172, bringing it's total to \$4,695,461. Ohio Farmers Indemnity had \$1,065,512 premiums in 1942, a gain of \$101,322. Indemnity of North America with an increase of \$256,705 to a total of \$5,540,664 was one of the large gainers. Home Indemnity had an increase of \$225,803, which brought its premiums to \$3,203,803. American Casualty showed an increase of \$269,938 to a total of \$2,954,449. All-state advanced \$381,414 to \$5,492,680.

Because their 1942 reports contained

state advanced \$381,414 to \$5,492,680.

Because their 1942 reports contained auto fire premiums, both Maine Bonding and Northwestern National Casualty were transferred to the automobile full cover table. The 1941 and 1940 casualty and full cover tables have been adjusted to accommodate these changes in arrangement.

### TEN STOCK CASUALTY AUTO LEADERS

		Prems. 1942	Prems. 1941	% Inc. or Decr.	Prems. 1940	Prems. 1939
1.	Travelers	16,496,757	\$16,609,459	-0.68	\$14,638,138	\$14,093,958
2.	Hartford Accident	16,038,654	15,605,310	+2.78	13,624,327	12,885,517
3.	Aetna Casualty	13,544,623 ~ 296	14,296,639*	-5.25	12,892,617 —19,629	12,109,717 403,027
4.	American Auto	13,208,011	14,326,598	-7.81	13,615,036	13,121,740
5.	General Accident	11,043,972	11,516,374	-4.10	10,539,143	10,783,656
6.	U. S. F. & G	10,207,152	9,807,479	+4.08	8,913,240	8,560,538
7.	Employers Liability	9,099,357	9,845,918	-7.58	9,201,196	9,013,534
	Amer. Employers	3,987,265	4,085,222	-2.40	3,165,509	2,581,455
8.	Fidelity & Casualty	8,137,033	7,987,989	+1.87	6,981.320	6.822.965
9.	Travelers Indem	7,841,374	7,766,108	+0.97	6,765,634	6,424,670
10.	Globe Indemnity	7,651,164	7,638,007	+0.17	6,813,829	6,616,116
	Royal Indemnity	5,621,488	5,833,028	-3.63	5,203,028	5,270,590
	Eagle Indemnity	2,320,037	2,177,141	+6.56	1,943,050	1,745,554

ing American Automobile, which lost more than \$1,000,000 in premiums. American Auto now is fourth. General Accident continues in fifth place, but U.S.F.&G. with a 4.08% increase in premiums moved from seventh to sixth

iums and went into the leaders' table in 10th place. Continental Casualty, with a decrease of 7.71%, also failed to be among the 10 leaders by a narrow margin.
Several companies not in the leaders

## Automobile Premiums and Losses of Stock Casualty Companies

					1942										1940			
	Net		tal	Inc. on Dec	Liabi		Prop. I Net	Paid	Collis Net	ion Paid	Net To	Paid Paid		Inc. or Dec.	Net	Total Paid	Loss	
	Prems.	Paid Losses	Ratio	in Prems.	Net Prems.	Losses	Prems.	Loses	Prems.	Losses	Prems.		Ratio	in Prems.	Prems.		Ratio %	
Accident & Cas Aetna Cas Aetna Life	13,544,623	1,393,523 5,265,509 11,406	77.5 38.9	838,815 752,016 +221	1,342,322 10,274,477 296	1,061,222 3,830,312 11,406	423,104 3,263,730	325,960 1,425,068	7,504 6,416	6,341 1,129	2,611,745 14,296,639 75	1,133,052 5,535,344 62,927	43.3 38.7	+699,143 +1,404,022	1,912,602 12,892,617 —19,629	669,429 4,986,728 250,801	45.0 38.6	
Allstate	5,492,680 V		30.3 37.9	+ 381,414 1,118,587	4,137,941	1,164,620 3,423,014	1,354,739 3,416,814	499,691 1,567,922	12.390	4,633	5,111,266 14,326,598	1,662,116 6,151,150	32.5 42.9	$+1,540,281 \\ +711,562$	3,570,985 13,615,036	1,275,202 5,660,739	35.7	
Amer. Cas	3,987,265 4,310,089 274,651	1,381,926 1,714,046 2,253,083 105,658	46.7 43.0 52.2 38.1	+260,938 $-97,957$ $+27,569$ $-24,012$	2,099,986 2,936,514 3,424,451 172,467	973,678 1,253,163 1,623,143 57,468	816,291 987,761 885,638 86,322	390,889 435,482 629,940 41,743	38,172 62,990 16,060	17,359 25,400 6,446	2,693,511 4,085,222 4,282,520 298,663	1,509,236 1,656,667 2,282,380 130,099		-259,361 + 918,713 + 471,462 + 16,942	2,952,872 3,166,509 3,811,058 281,721	1,472,582 1,266,788 2,180,761 196,793	40.0 57.2	
Am. Guar. & Liab. Am. Motorists Am. Policyholders Am. Reinsurance. Amer. Surety Arex Indem	5,989,198 2,025,453 603,660 1,844,946	14,661 2,244,113 797,175 290,541 748,590 48,134	37.6 39.0 48.0 40.6	+81,803 $+1,025,072$ $+463,566$ $-219,039$ $+197,443$ $-4,559$	71,119 4,273,283 1,375,523 569,349 1,369,747 50,078	9,419 1,735,459 547,986 287,720 549,408 37,244	23,433 1,269,993 642,026 32,177 463,673 19,342	5,242 490,572 245,723 2,821 193,550 10,890	343 445,992 7,904 2,134 11,526	18,082 3,466 5,632	13,092 4,964,126 1,561,887 822,699 1,647,503 73,979	109 2,308,553 844,586 315,839 639,833 18,297	54.0 38.3 38.8	+ 428,600 + 310,055 + 112,432 + 226,257 + 25,802	4,535,526 1,251,832 710,267 1,421,246 48,177	2,058,267 818,939 287,652 554,308 5,715	7 45.3 9 65.4 2 40.4 39.0	
Assoc. Indem Atlantic Cas Bankers Indem Bituminous Cas	147,187 1,886,269	413,533 43,562 763,485 6,780	43.6 29.1 40.0 25.0	$ \begin{array}{r} +317 \\ -13,478 \\ +45,102 \end{array} $	521,180 107,464 1,408,749 20,325	185,254 30,424 511,154 3,225	211,546 39,723 465,065 6,848	112,135 13,138 244,829 3,355	196,740	7,502	944,717 160,665 1,841,167	511,864 45,544 816,387	28.3 44.3	+ 215,734 + 55,673 + 33,129	728,983 104,992 1,808,038	356,244 26,887 749,358	7 25.6 8 41.4	
Canadian Indem Car & General		37,903 1,335,797	37.1 57.5	+ 21,108 -734,348	75,578 1,702,025	13,709	26,662 578,364	11,241 322,696	28,823	8,362	81,132 3,043,560	23,300 1,881,661		+ 19,010 + 328,441	62,122 2,715,119	34,474		
Central Surety Century Indem Citizens Cas Columbia Cas	2,880,850 3,355,543 933,053	1,627,909 1,543,818 412,235 513,172	56.2 46.0 45.3	-358,840 +188,256 -14,040 +28,202	2,196,744 2,534,540 732,907 980,439	1,225,334 1,160,718 313,148 349,885	670,369 801,577 200,580 341,473	399,031 375,006 98,914 157,416	13,737 19,426 —434 10,580	3,544 6,094 173 5,871	3,239,690 3,167,287 974,093 1,304,290	1,936,083 1,636,746 413,841 543,235	59.7 51.6 42.4	+565,056 +183,697 +197,767 +186,873	2,674,634 2,983,590 776,326 1,117,417	1,321,702 1,546,924 488,684 402,799	2 49.4 4 51.8 4 62.9	
Commercial Cas Conn. Indem Continental Cas Dearb'rn Nat. Cas. Eagle Indem	3,716,499 1,254,742 7,218,921 93,654	1,871,755 565,135 3,491,088 132,751 1,267,900	50.5 46.0 48.2 141.0	198,602 +44,747 603,285 160,670 +142,896	3,125,375 930,192 5,432,900 61,594 1,749,417	1,560,691 414,258 2,556,897 90,516 944,069	572,879 322,297 1,764,565 31,924 559,623	301,886 147,489 922,922 42,618 312,085	18,245 2,253 21,456 136 11,997	9,178 3,388 11,269 —383 11,746	3,915,101 1,209,995 7,822,206 254,324 2,177,141	2,306,743 406,919 4,681,117 244,495 1,405,340	33.6 59.8 96.1	+501,473 +339,752 +720,824 -246,231 +234,091	3,413,628 870,243 7,101,382 500,555 1,943,050	1,396,683 334,102 2,871,142 249,234 900,815	3 40.9 2 38.3 2 40.4 4 49.7	
Emmco Cas Employers Liab Employers Re Eureka Cas European Gen. Re	9,099,357 5,066,016 332,269	219,175 4,451,221 2,296,354 202,539 1,547,495	49.0 46.0 61.0 57.5	67,901 746,561 72,001 64,614 851,690	358,726 6,779,529 4,577,643 234,727 2,347,427	133,111 3,435,105 1,961,482 136,876 1,428,070	137,588 2,122,544 482,116 94,869 329,309	86.064 943,403 294,541 64,454 119,354	197,284 6,257 2,673 8,730	72,713 40,331 1,209 71	563,405 9,845,918 5,138,017 396,883 3,537,156	167,991 4,239,022 1,609,104 266,559 1,559,538	31.3 67.1 44.0	+ 224,035 + 644,722 + 893,755 + 56,120 27,464	339,370 9,201,196 4,244,262 340,763 3,564,620	42,284 4,093,678 1,344,027 122,198 1,332,430	5 44.4 7 31.6 9 35.8 0 37.3	
Excess, N. Y Fidelity & Cas Fireman's Fd. Ind General Accident. Gen. Cas., Wash	8,137,033 2,495,193 11,043,972	257,287 3,513,805 917,259 4,638,398 1,556,441	36.8 42.0 44.5	+327,421 $+149,044$ $+136,292$ $-472,402$ $+96,930$	822,033 6,114,837 1,898,136 8,162,460 2,553,975	251,885 2,569,550 605,659 3,286,228 1,051,980	73,931 1,954,965 581,902 2,651,787 942,238	5,402 920,670 305,354 1,163,500 504,376	67,231 15,155 229,724 334	23,585 6,246 188,669 85	568,543 7,987,989 2,358,901 11,516,374 3,399,617	475,715 4,337,252 955,449 4,374,249 1,348,641	40.5 37.9 39.6	-285,203 +1,006,669 +356,963 +977,231 +635,005	853,746 6,981,320 2,001,938 10,539,143 2,764,612	327,215 3,220,382 825,258 4,295,478 1,000,188	2 46.1 5 41.2 5 40.7 8 36.1	
General Reins. Gen. Tr. C. & S. Glens Falls Ind. Globe Indem. Gr. Am. Indem.	1,942,875 3,197,962 7,651,164 4,281,527	713,796 823,264 1,261,717 3,701,738 1,756,750	42.3 39.6 48.5 41.3	+ 86,633 + 437,496 + 193,546 + 13,157 + 4,336	1,833,894 1,677,482 2,397,447 5,857,257 3,194,597	708,028 711,526 920,982 2,859,512 1,254,415	130,419 265,393 773,890 1,738,063 1,069,564	5,768 111,738 328,025 816,750 492,092	11,742 26,625 55,844 17,365	12,710 25,476 10,243	1,889,422 1,505,379 3,004,416 7,638,007 4,277,191	672,761 538,419 1,198,356 3,409,453 2,360,019	35.8 39.8 44.6 52.8	+ 212,934 + 149,810 + 414,121 + 824,178 + 346,267	1,676,488 1,355,569 2,590,295 6,813,829 3,930,924	629,869 299,941 995,922 3,019,403 1,704,061	1 22.1 2 38.4 3 44.3 1 43.3	
Hdwe, Indem Hartford Acci Home Indem Indem. of N. Am Insurors Indem	. 16,038,654 . 3,203,803 . 5,540,664	242,177 7,109,061 1,319,923 2,096,616 61,425	44.3 41.0 38.0	+ 409,742 + 433,344 + 225,803 + 256,705 + 4,181	786,788 11,989,494 2,382,591 4,140,781 113,562	145,178 5,249,658 956,497 1,501,773 42,254	286,582 3,770,887 816,867 1,365,833 45,739	96,999 1,751,554 361,492 580,899 18,779	278,273 4,345 34,050 91	107,849 1,938 13,944 392	663,628 15,605,310 2,978,000 5,283,959 155,211	180,888 6,727,088 1,301,116 2,235,132 47,518	43.1 43.6 42.3 30.6	+298,674 $+1,980,983$ $+407,407$ $+499,512$ $+60,681$	364,954 13,624,327 2,570,593 4,784,447 94,530	37,883 5,655,673 1,193,763 1,738,731 42,098	9 41.5 2 46.4 5 36.3	
Keystone Auto Cl London & L. Ind London Guar Mfrs. Cas., Pa Maryland Cas	. 1,576,443 . 2,203,072 . 2,903,621 . 7,612,071	679,729 659,185 905,817 1,169.753 3,567,081	42.0 44.8 40.3 46.5	-265,151 +47,235 +53,931 -503,929 -494,477	970,943 1,165,693 1,494,002 2,153,836 5,713,179	395,342 493,500 676,512 778,068 2,631,982		185,936 159,084 218,777 336,102 920,299	196,310 21,187 16,080 81,082 44,881	98,451 6,601 10,528 55,583 14,800	1,812,491 1,529,208 2,149,141 3,407,550 8,106,548	739,244 648,535 911,005 1,510,136 3,884,395	42.4 42.3 44.3 47.9	+ 115,683 + 89,709 + 183,635 + 305,606 + 1,160,597	1,696,808 1,439,499 1,965,506 3,101,944 6,945,951	717,150 668,314 967,123 1,153,143 3,078,986	4 46.4 3 49.2 2 37.2	
Mass. Bonding . Merch. Indem Metropl. Cas National Cas New Amsterdam C	. 581,617 . 4,435,031 . 527,360	2,381,491 221,221 2,001,146 260,293 2,028,084	38.0 45.0 48.7	$^{+458,635}_{-99,919}_{-136,640}_{-80,348}_{+54,005}$	4,104,870 581,617 3,781,191 391,603 3,447,795	184,536 1,435,982		569,858 24 322,978 75,451 582,084	11,188 20,127 1,623 27,720	7,049 306 10,018	4,904,713 681,536 4,571,671 607,708 4,564,493	2,523,198 364,015 2,381,176 271,794 1,939,049	53.4 52.0 44.7	+310,758 +49,784 +744,545 +78,871 +467,473	4,593,955 631,752 3,827,126 528,837 4,097,020	2,418,60: 219,23: 1,927,63: 236,52: 1,864,37:	1 34.7 3 50.0 5 44.7	
						(C)	DATINUE	D ON NE	XT PAGE	)								

					19		-						1			-1940	
	Net Prems.	Paid Losses	Loss Ratio	Inc. or Dec. in Prems.	Liab Net Prems.	Paid Losses	Prop. Net Prems.	Paid Loses	Net Prems.	Paid Losses	Net Prems.	Paid Losses	Loss Ratio		Net Prems.	Total Paid Losses	Loss Ratio
New England Cas. N. J. Mfrs. Cas N. Y. Cas No. Am. C. & S. Re.	280,010 472,297 1,187,447 307	127,297 219,672 481,675	46.5	+46,160 $-95,565$ $+143,705$	210,774 472,297 878,025 295	92,976 219,672 351,594	303,846		5,576	2,849	233,850 567,862 1,043,742	61,670 229,879 435,967	26.0 40.4 41.7	+ 225,079 + 41,830 + 154,199	526,032 889,543	184,825 380,540	35.1
Norwich Union	262,698	78,728		+84,841	188,340	52,937			4,726	1,438	177,857	75,278	42.3	+ 38,322			
Occidental Indem. Ocean Acci. Ohio Farmers Ind. Pa. Mfrs. A. Cas. Peerless Cas	780,153 2,293,978 1,065,512 1,190,519 690,337	362,075 1,036,712 385,838 407,210 248,750	45.0 36.4 34.2	-30,027 -4,364 +101,322 -62,947 -42,148	583,437 1,704,387 752,160 711,753 551,103	276,853 779,961 236,937 216,123 190,423	571,779 313,352 294,452	80,853 249,534 148,901 125,825 31,905	4,401 17,812 184,314 51,374	4,369 7,217 65,262 26,422	810,180 2,298,342 964,190 1,253,466 732,485	253,664 972,513 312,783 485,064 102,873	31.3 42.3 32.4 38.6 14.0	+ 245,963 + 187,837 + 220,282 + 144,542 + 434,490	2,110,505 743,908 1,108,924	241,009 481,282	45.1 82.3 43.4
Penna. Cas Phoenix Indem Preferred Acci Protect. Indem Royal Indem	4,695,461 1,545,670 5,686,596 1,024,836 5,621,488	2,377,111 702,694 2,530,850 506,381 2,853,542	45.5 44.9 49.7	+ 433,172 -14,117 + 481,485 + 270,376 -211,540	3,241,326 1,138,620 4,140,140 678,191 4,220,837	1,620,628 517,481 1,801,910 340,558 2,147,667	399,807 1,338,851 304,823	743,649 183,342 632,932 129,240 669,788	17,545 7,243 207,605 41,822 40,161	12,834 1,871 96,008 36,583 36,087	4,262,289 1,559,787 5,205,111 754,460 5,833,028	2,744,646 646,909 2,689,346 413,992 3,501,183	64.3 41.4 51.6 54.8 60.2	+ 1,111,649 + 178,978 + 1,208,362 + 230,898 + 630,000	3,996,749 523,562	533,898 1,686,673 206,874	46.3 38.6 42.2 39.5 45.5
St. Paul-Merc. Ind. Seaboard Surety Sel. Risks Indem. Standard Acci Stand. Sur. & C	3,844,139 2,058 668,453 6,144,173 1,483,055	1,499,049 180 308,935 2,093,884 1,003,053	8.8 47.8 34.0	+75,225 +2,024 +6,562 +293,835 -29,633	2,741,852 1,419 456,767 4,949,190 1,119,117	995,007 211,191 1,615,571 732,667	902,372 639 196,301 1,142,501 359,364	423,473 180 97,340 459,396 269,075	199,915 15,385 52,482 4,574	80,569 404 18,917 1,311	3,768,914 34 661,891 5,850,338 1,512,688	1,436,243 262,789 1,971,362 878,399	38.1 39.7 33.6 58.0	+ 714,475 581 + 43,734 + 1,286,632 152,320	3,054,439 615 618,157 4,563,706 1,665,008	1,106,100 228,418 1,698,083 752,798	36.2 36.9 37.2 45.2
Sun Indemnity Travelers Travelers Indem Tri-State Cas U. S. Cas	1,532,023 16,496,757 7,841,374 28,235 2,585,310	749,029 6,866,470 3,625,456 11,381 1,082,605	42.0 46.3 40.3	+93,924 $-112,702$ $+75,266$ $+6,705$ $+336,491$	1,051,697 16,496,757 1,558,459 19,819 1,973,537	517,739 6,866,470 767,190 8,854 753,627		229,472 2,555,100 2,527 321,854	10,118 624,850 13,189	1,818 303,166 7,124	1,438,099 16,609,459 7,766,108 21,530 2,248,819	866,399 6,224,697 3,536,296 8,004 969,904	60.2 37.4 45.5 37.0 43.1	+ 37,298 + 1,971,321 + 1,000,474 + 10,474 + 222,951	1,400,801 14,638,138 6,765,634 11,056 2,025,868	720,353 6,139,737 2,980,646 272 928,143	51.4 41.9 44.0 2.5 45.8
U. S. F. & G U. S. Guar Universal Indem Utilities, Mo Virginia Sur	10,207,152 2,236,316 302,940 479,450 239,191	4,138,076 988,206 145,146 312,742 68,734	44.0 48.0 65.2	+ 399,673 	7,531,599 1,658,617 222,415 210,386 156,372	2,900,656 710,826 105,873 187,078 30,612	2,417,848 525,507 80,525 174,279 72,254	1,074,772 255,747 39,273 79,805 32,195	257,705 52,192 94,785 10,566	162,648 21,633 45,859 5,927	9,807,479 2,354,928 263,071 693,361 65,246	5,213,425 1,110,291 122,374 412,716 13,721	53.1 47.1 46.5 59.5 21.0	+ 894,239 + 170,031 + 59,610 + 145,495 + 46,410	8,913,240 2,184,897 203,461 547,866 18,835	3,827,653 883,389 75,934 316,777 6,081	42.9 40.4 37.3 57.8 37.0
West C. & S., Kan. Yorkshire Indem. Zurich	1,628,516 488,261 4,680,503	701,746 187,378 2,233,951		-52,864 +41,831 -57,681	1,172,420 353,890 3,565,194	473,272 123,005 1,705,851	444,526 133,715 1,104,640	224,234 64,014 522,174	11,570 656 10,669	4,240 359 5,926	1,681,380 446,430 4,738,184	779,328 243,490 2,103,531	46.3 54.3 44.3	+121,460 +66,925 +48,198	1,559,920 379,505 4,689,986	750,903 177,052 2,003,577	48.1 47.0 42.7
Total29	2,562,378 1	27,840,875	43.,3	-635,886 2	20,195,096	93,986,818	67,909,287	31,904,567	4,264,000	1,916,466	293,198,264	133,359,735	45.5	+ 34,806,045	258,392,219	110,555,941	43.0

## Stock Full Cover Loss Only 8.8%

Although stock full cover companies in 1942 lost \$4,505,430, or 8.8%, of their 1941 premiums, the 1942 total of \$51,532,661 was well ahead of previous years with the 1941 exception, and compared very favorably with the \$48,258,091 in 1940, \$42,018,790 in 1939, and \$37,881,-57 in 1938.

The loss ratio declined slightly more

The loss ratio declined slightly more than one point, from 43.3 to 42.1. The ratios for the various classes of business in 1942 were, roughly: Fire, theft and comprehensive, 34; liability, 36.7; property damage, 44, and collision 51.5, as against 32.7, 41.5 and 52.5 in 1940.

There were few changes in the standing of the leaders in 1942. Ohio Casualty maintained its hold on first place.

ty maintained its hold on first place, approximately \$2,500,000 ahead of Pacific Indemnity which again placed second. The latter widened its lead over Trinity Universal by approximately \$200,000, but Trinity Universal was still in third place

Prems. % Inc. Prems. Prems. Prems. 1942 \$6,005,304 1939 \$4,910,479 Ohio Casualty ... -7.22 -4.91 -8.45 -0.70 -3.25 \$6,472,376 \$5,938,199 3,927,746 3,704,438 2,788,816 2,558,290 2,695,098 3,579,879 3,186,861 2,306,269 2,059,449 2,264,365 Pacific Indem. .... Trinity Universal ... 3,734,702 3,391,328 3,238,978 2,981,145 1,994,968 1,804,260 1,783,265 -12.1

TEN LEADING STOCK FULL COVER COMPANIES

1,650,614 2,325,860 1,743,726 +41.4 -10.71,579,827 1,674,853 1,454,571 1,594,393 1,714,053 +7.14 + 2.081,260,349 1,405,031

by a comfortable margin. American States is fourth again in 1942. Buckeye Union Casualty with a decrease of only 3.25% took over fifth place from North-west Casualty of Washington, whose premiums declined 12.1%. United Pacific, one of the 10 leaders in 1940, but absent in 1941, is seventh for 1942. It had a very substantial gain in all classes of business in 1942, the total increase amounting to 41.4%. American Indem-nity of Texas, which was seventh in

1941 is eighth. Wolverine, with a gain of 7.14%, is a newcomoer to the table this year. Commercial Standard, eighth in 1941, dropped out of the leaders table with a \$332,212 decrease, but still showed a substantial volume at \$1,720,-148. National Automobile of California with a \$621,927 decrease also was replaced in the table for 1942, its No. 9 position being occupied by Wolverine. Employers Casualty of Texas held on to tenth position with a gain of 2.08% in premiums.

to tenth position with a gain of 2.08% in premiums.

There are five new companies in the stock full cover table this year. They are Canadian Fire, Home of Hawaii and West American from the stock fire table, and Northwestern National Casualty and Maine Bonding from the stock casualty table. The fire companies appeared with liability premiums, and the casualty insurers had fire, theft and miscellaneous accounts.

, and the same of							1942							194		
	Prems.	Total Losses	Loss	in Prems.	Fire, The Prems.	ft & Comp. Losses	Prems.	Losses	Prop	erty Damage Losses		Collision Losses		Total Losses		in Prema.
	Frems.	\$	%	\$	3		\$	\$	*	\$	8	8	\$	\$	%	
Am. F. & Cas., Fla.	453,660	164,062	37.0	-20,649	67,977	17,434	204,337 303,246	84,300 105,182	89,204 89,534	33,146		29,182	474,309			+69,411
Amer. Gen'l, Tex	670,275	300,038 859,340	44.7	-178,524 $-250,953$	123,048 277,248	64,010 92,020	1.052,240	362,249	406,510	35,133 198,582		95,713 206,489	848,799 2,325,860	466,506 1,062,627	54.9 45.6	-54,622 +451,007
Amer. Indem., Tex. 2 Amer. States 2		1,011,343	36.5	-19,558	337,116	104,433	1,138,942	368,125	563,819	201,412		337,363	2,788,816	1,386,644		+480,547
Anchor Cas., Minn. 1		525,339	44.1	-186,217	177,171	64,668	611,796	250,337	251,030	102,520		107,814	1,382,207	645,642		+166,093
Atlantic, Tex	582,496	205,449	35.3	+80,775	90,491	53,065	168,392	91,397	97,758	27,774	225,855	33,213	501,721	220,011	43.8	+2,510
Beneficial Cas., Cal.	-1,649	4,073		-35,600	559	108		407 405	500.040	204 400	-1,090	3,965	33,951	18,034		+17,091
Buckeye Un. Cas., O. 2		1,068,166	46.9	-83,091	272,746	70,234 8,116	1,168,118 26,438	467,435 12,130	530,849 10,197	304,629 3,601	502,896 61,014	225,868 24,668	2,558,290	1,037,402		+498,841
Canadian Fire Coml. Indem., Ind.	124,300 133,322	48,517 55,157	39.0	+15,347 $+44,035$	26,648	8,009	35,669	3,196	19,257	4,681	56,354	39,271	108,953 89,287	50,198 15,298		+46,881
Coml. Stand., Tex. 1		909,233	53.1	-332,212	184,517	82,121	960,188	537,282	361,754	154,727	213,689	135,103	2,052,360	1,185,058		-398,380
Economy Auto., Ill.	610,305	226,249	37.1	-110,982	86,859	25,361	254,038	91,376	130,270	43,482	139,138	66,030	721,287	283,685	39.3	+19,118
Employers, Ala	204,153	79,526	38.3	-6,320	23,905	5,940	116,812	41,793	33,909	18,137	29,527	13,656	210,473	79,300		+58,638
Employ. Cas., Tex. 1		825,677	45.9	+ 36,573	187,254	62,709	973,331 462,019	439,008 158,264	360,066 199,797	199,360 85,335	275,508	124,600	1,759,586	871,263		+ 185,778
	963,401		35.3	-79,241	120,945	29,329	760,108	353,716	282,034		180,640	67,975	1,042,642	379,194		+ 112,852
General Cas., Wis. 1		590,634	41.9	-74,405 -2,861	131,542	20,706 44,582	481,632	125,091	168,694	124,277 70,580	238,771 226,217	91,935 158,762	1,486,880 989,127	645,350 462,813		-55,385 + 221,070
Gov't. Employes Hawkeye Casualty. 1	986,266	399,015 433,674	39.1	+434,226	201,233	52,350	494,675	166,112	421,401	111,086	273,246	104,126	956,329	396,059		+ 129,627
Home, Hawaii	57,677	26,786	46.8	-12,583	20,662*	14,022	23,242	8,556	13,773	4,208			70,260	32,433	44.6	+49,190
Hoosier Cas	868,301	358,724	41.4	-43,857	115,078	29,968	347,160	152,505	177,500	80,455	228,563	95,796	912,158	372,019	40.7	+112,553
Illinois Cas	Reinsure						204 452			******	******	******	608,036	248,503	40.8	+131,495
Illinois Nat'l. Cas.	949,986		34.0	+ 29,071	116,406	33,525	394,158 288,518	117,688 147,414	188,411 137,106	66,988 79,207	251,011 311,366	105,084	920,915 940,993	394,062	42.7	+79,366
Indiana	915,839 228,594	445,187† 132,504	57.9	-25,154 -8,922	178,849 2,549	47,534	146,684	97,608	72,708	32,868	6,653	2,070	237,516	482,017 91,036		+ 118,684 + 80,108
Mercer Cas	335,014	314,855	93.5	-336,759	62,435	37,310	153,136	128,351	71,148	75,616	58,254	73,575	671,773	274,070		+ 136,679
Mot. Veh. Cas., Ill.	873,687	374.329	42.9	-98,231	153,470	42,068	338,706	176,411	166,535	47,214	214,976	108,636	971,918	397,694	40.9	+69,470
Nat'l. Auto., Cal 1		837,702	62.0	-621,927	214,161	117,056	464,604	136,151	188,675	91,793	489,213	492,702	1,978,580	1,036,587		+ 375,389
Nat'l. Indem., Neb.	38,889		19.5	+3,816	7,464	773	12,677	3,244	7,042	686	11,706	2,938	35,073	4,361	12.4	
Nw. Nat. Cas	939,079	382,797	40.9 38.1	-41,734 $-326,637$	46,522 344,664	10,700 115,935	611,037 986,098	251,657 290,881	250,265 405,510	109,076 161,444	31,255 632,189	11,364 331,632	980,813 2,695,098	439,395 1,107,529	44.7	+ 118,466 + 430,733
Nw. Cas., Wash . 2		2,372,911	39.0	-467,072	579,995	166,500	3,238,602	1,254,310	1,331,807	577,726	854,900	374,375	6,472,376	2,637,711	40.7	+534,178
Ohio Cas	436,266	170,334	39.0	+ 24,521	45.784	10,669	195,104	77,760	86,658	35,869	108,720	46,036	411.745	145,588	35.3	+85,361
	767,133	385,805	50.1	-72,175	70,784	22,728	382,250	196,956	152,340	89,957	161,759	76,164	839,308	367,007	43.7	+110,903
Pacific Employ 1	,460,399	576,575	37.0	-50,449	193,197	62,276	643,165	211,199	245,686	108,908	378,351	194,192	1,510,848	651,126		+ 266,344
Pacific Indem 3.	,734,702	1,760,077	47.0	-193,044	441,702	171,701	1,917,700	858,709	647,765	352,053	727,535	377,614	3,927,746	1,693,386	43.1	+347,867
Porto Rican & Am.				85 405	100 500	36.008	247.885	93,052	164,198	71,401	204,378	105,289	127,969	41,903	32.7	+50,266
	746,047 504,154	305,750 192,625	41.0 35.5	-75,485 $-43,248$	129,586 67,366	17,466	230,823	84,021	102,325	38,971	104,140	52,167	821,531 547,402	349,780 280,459	51.2	+ 122,443 + 48,300
Tenn. Auto	432,036	189,639	43.7	-58,763	48,205	18.047	248,711	98,280	93,538	50,296	41,582	23,016	490,799	218,915	44.6	+ 103,380
	504,705		36.0	-42,835	70,301	22,908	248,063	73,635	93,520	36,688	92,821	47,805	547,540	183,062	83.4	+ 134,544
Trinity Universal 3,	,391,328	1,363,936	40.0	-313,109	603,839	220,291	1,419,717	535,741	577,834	219,031	789,939	388,873	3,704,438	1,453,771	39.2	+517.57
Union, Ind		red by Ame		States	220 244	60 190	1 174 000	221 467	459 990	210 002	477 997	177 120	787,228	430,276	54.6	-8,801
United Pacific 2	,335,123 853,793		33.9 57.0	+684,509	229,844 244,269	68,133 106,176	1,174,232 91,336	331,467 6,153	453,820 39,061	210,903 3,848	477,227 479,127	177,138 369,792	1,650,614	742,029 617,509	56.0	+70,787
West American Wolverine 1			40.0	+ 124,545	272,744	87,835	720,847	267,041	312,638	131,217	562,042	258,984	1,743,726	762,952	43.7	+ 289,165
					-											
Total, 194251	532,661	21,676,872	42.1	-4,505,430	6,505,430	6,699,782	2,264,782	8,674,021	9,995,946	4,394,885	11,190,748	5,752,007	56,038,091	24,825,058	43.3	+ 6,309,480

†Includes adjustment expense.

XUM

ent, \$5,-wed 25,ub-376 336.

hese hich 89,-58,-

1943

93,it Inin of

11-. ied ıdile en

## Mutuals Repeat '41 Record; State Farm Tops All Auto Insurers

By only about \$1,500,000 did the automobile premiums of mutual companies of all classes combined fail to reach the 1941 total. The premiums last year were about \$161,909,000 which compares with \$162,477,907 the previous year. In point of loss ratio there was an improvement, the ratio for all types of mutual companies in 1942 being 40.4 and in 1941,

The mutual companies in the full cov-The mutual companies in the full cover category, that is those writing bodily injury as well as the physical damage coverages made the best showing. The companies in that group had a premium gain of about \$1,100,000, their 1942 premiums being \$72,486,179 as compared with \$71,385,715 the previous year. The mutual casualty companies, that is those that do not write auto fire, theft and comprehensive showed an increase of about \$600,000, their 1942 premiums being \$73,492,999 and their 1941 production ing \$73,492,959 and their 1941 production \$72,849,821. The mutual fire companies or those that do not write B.I. suffered a decline in premiums of about \$3,000,000 their 1942 premiums being \$15,286,-367 as compared with \$18,242,434 the previous year.

As between individual companies the

As between individual companies the results were uneven, some showing fairly respectable increases, others some substantial declines while still others maintained premium volume at just about the same level.

## State Farm Leading Auto Insurer

State Farm Mutual Automobile of Bloomington, Ill., continues to hold a firm grip on first place among all types of mutual companies in respect of premium volume but this year State Farm is able to lay claim

to even more significant honors. Of all companies writing automobile insurance—stock, mutual, reciprocal and Lloyds—it has the largest premium volume. Its premiums of \$25,645,993 exceed by about \$7,000,000 the second largest automobile writer in the country, with \$18,458,889, Lumbermen's Mutry, with \$18,458,889, Lumbermen's Mu-tual Casualty.

State Farm went into top position by reason of the great decline in automo-

last year over 1941 of \$591,321. That was one of the largest increases of any mutual company being exceeded only by Farm Bureau Mutual Auto of Ohio that made a gain of \$741,376.

## Lumbermen's Mutual Second

Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty of Chicago retains its second place position among all types of mutual companies, goes into second place among all types

Farm Bureau Mutual Auto of Ohio with a gain in premiums, crowded out for fourth place among all mutual companies Hardware Mutual Casualty of Wisconsin, which suffered a decline in premiums of \$422,883. Farm Bureau Mutual stands second in the mutual full cover category. Hardware Mutual is No. 5 among all mutual companies and third in the mutual casualty group. State Auto Mutual of Ohio continues in sixth place in the mutual casualty group. State Auto Mutual of Ohio continues in sixth place among all mutual companies and in third place among the full cover insurers despite a drop of \$417,723 in premiums. Utica Mutual of New York with a gain of \$380,000 in premiums forged ahead of American Mutual Liability and stands seventh among all mutual companies and fourth in the mutual casualty classification. American Mutual in volume dropped about \$80,000 and it stands now in eighth place among all mutual

ume dropped about \$80,000 and it stands now in eighth place among all mutual companies and fifth in mutual casualty. Merchants Mutual Casualty with a 15.4% gain edges out of ninth place among all mutual companies Auto Owners of Michigan, which had a 3.37% increase. Merchants Mutual stands sixth in the mutual casualty category. Percentagewise its gain exceeded gory. Percentagewise its gain exceeded that of any of the leaders. Auto Owners is tenth among all mutual insurers and fourth among the full cover mut-

There are three mutual fire companies with automobile premiums of \$1,000,000 or more. First is United Mutual of Massachusetts, running mate of Liberty Mutual, with premiums of \$1,837,990. In second place is National Retailers Mutual, the Kemper company, with premiums of \$1,437,547 and then Central Manufacturers Mutual of Van Wert, O.

### TEN MUTUAL AUTO LEADERS

		1942	1941	% Inc. or Dec.	1940	1939
1.	State Farm Mutual	\$25,645,993	\$25,054,672	+2.36	\$18,100,385	\$15,225,430
2.	Lumb. Mut. Cas., Ill	18,458,889	18,327,283	+0.72	16,829,867	16,320,524
3.	Liberty Mutual	14,178,920	14,568,502	-2.67	12,972,279	12,235,569
4.	Farm Bur. Mut. A., O.	8,359,696	7,618,320	+9.73	6,266,050	5,395,642
5.	Hdwe. Mut. Cas., Wis.	8,061,022	8,483,905	_4.98	7,588,922	7,167,481
6.	State Au. Mut., O	4,502,881	4,920,604	-8.67	4,305,770	4,135,201
7.	Utica Mutual	4,338,661	3,958,611	+9.60	3,148,523	3,218,931
8.	Am. Mut. Liab., Mass.	4,071,188	4,151,162	-1.93	3,878,419	4,027,075
9.	Merch, Mut. Cas., N. Y.	3,876,987	3,358,312	+15.4	3,054,672	3,122,528
10.	Auto Owners, Mich	3,693,898	3,573,616	+3.37	2,879,111	2,631,587

bile finance business which caused Genbile mance business which caused ceneral Exchange and Home to lose their predominant positions in the automobile insurance field. State Farm Mutual writes all types of automobile insurance and hence comes under the full cover

Classification.

Despite rate reductions and other adverse external factors, State Farm was able to pile up an increase in premiums tual casualty classification.

of companies and holds its lead in the mutual casualty classification by a wide margin and it was able to produce an increase in premiums last year of \$131,-

Liberty Mutual despite a decline in premiums of \$389,582 is well entrenched in third place among all mutual companies and in second place in the mu-

## 1942 Premiums and Losses of Mutual Full Cover Companies

							1942-					•		****		
	Т	otal	Loss	Inc. or Dec.	Fire, Thef		Liabi		Proper	ty Damage		Collision		1941 otal	Loss	Inc. or Dec.
	Prems.	Losses	Ratio	in Prems.	Prems.	Losses	Prems.	Losses	Prems.	Losses	Prems.	Losses	Prems.	Losses	Ratio	in Prems.
Ace Mut., Ia Alliance Mut. Cas. Allied Mu. Cas., Ia. Allied Mutual, Mo. Am. Farm Mut., Ia.	137,151 153,769 903,295 30,527 108,309	58,119 55,837 350,672 13,573 22,463	42.3 36.2 38.3 44.3 20.4	-3,763 -3,694 -116,524 -3,700 -22,881	28,960 55,334 168,622 5,834 10,213	9,298 16,515 56,623 1,642 748	46,140 50,846 330,412 14,272 56,769	18,552 19,300 128,902 7,294 12,991	31,353 19,606 211,461 5,663 27,701	14,735 8,052 72,967 2,007 6,490	30,695 27,983 192,800 4,753 13,624	15,532 11,970 92,180 2,630 2,232	140,914 157,463 1,019,819 34,227 131,190	64,444 56,766 399,936 17,947 31,674	45.7 36.0 39.2 52.4	+ 27,094 + 37,964 + 204,730 + 4,296 5,770
Am. Frm. Mt., Minn. Am. Mut., Ia Atlantic Seab. Cas. Au. Owners, Mich Badger St. Cs., Wis.	354,401 96,365 2,054 3,693,898 65,880	104,441 64,990 1,848 1,462,602 20,562	29.4 67.4 91.5 39.6 31.1	+2,930 83,917 2,778 +120,282 930	44,249 27,714 22 487,094 6,574	10,060 12,634 11 146,789 1,256	158,608 6,115 1,206 1,421,135 34,644	43,027 5,231 1,496 490,114 12,470	66,261 3,110 812 814,262 20,053	19,691 2,755 319 331,047 5,896	85,288 59,424 14 971,407 4,609	31,763 44,369 22 494,652 934	351,471 180,282 4,832 3,573,616 66,810	119,955 74,820 5,581 1,532,837 36,340	41.1 115.5 42.8	+ 99,769 + 67,120 70,584 + 694,505 + 3,044
Bankers Mut., D. C. Beacon Mu. In., O. Capital Cas., D. C. Capital, Neb	59,775	161,034 applied for 15,120	25.1	-5,309	7,873 58,493	496 15,209 31,652	141,167 34,322 512,946	1,000 55,410 1 166,109	75,187 12,966	38,603	20,495 106,867	6,116 51,812	31,239 385,337 32,458 65,084	7,159 153,205 29,343 22,792	39.7 90.4 35.0	+ 68,631
Celina Mut. Cs., O. Cent. Mut. Cs., Mo. Cent. States Mu., Ia. Checker M. A., Mich Chi. Ice Prod., Ill. Cit. M. Au., Mich.	184,923 100,323 135,977 45,307	390,330 82,202 36,368 93,810 9,812 567,222	34.5 44.5 36.2 68.9 21.7 42.3	+ 232,767 19,637 13,436 + 3,021 + 1,578 16,296	155,461 40,236 22,370 9,030 4,510 251,151	16,150 7,517 895 793 70,450	87,510 30,761 47,814 26,962 448,928	32,583 8,896 36,107 3,941 174,296	230,848 28,221 24,289 47,814 11,146 279,584	93,208 17,131 10,477 15,487 4,508 <b>97,6</b> 66	232,028 28,956 22,903 31,319 2,689 362,026	99,361 16,338 9,478 41,321 570 224,811	898,516 204,560 113,759 132,956 43,729 1,357,955	399,783 87,809 38,117 64,068 18,968 595,587	42.9 33.5 48.1 43.3	+ 119.067 + 20.337 + 12.684 + 689 1.649 + 195.873
Com. M. Bkrs Cs., M Cook Co. Frm., III. Cooperative Cs., Mo. Cooperative M., Wis. Empl. Mu. Cs., Ia.	62,245 12,116 232,201 2,306,131	22,953 24,599 11,820 96,040 962,974		+7,771 +5,200 -12,568 +19,864 +80,370	10,342 7,067 3,821 21,620 279,268	1,939 188 1,280 4,801 102,332 26,110	19,347 20,625 2,977 129,148 1,173,408 292,293	11,494 8,049 6,497 57,516 430,148	4,293 10,206 1,440 55,916 478,356	5,723 5,455 796 20,990 260,131	14,078 24,347 3,876 25,514 375,099	3,796 10,907 3,246 12,732 170,363	40,291 57,045 24,684 212,337 2,225,761	25,796 12,802 89,846 952,260	52.1 41.9 42.7	+6,239 $-6,253$ $+62,889$ $+475,327$
Fm. Bu. Mut., Ind. Fm. Bu. M. Au., O. Fm. Bu. M., Kan. Fm. Bu. M., Wis. Farm Mut. H., Ia.	56,845 332,309	372,590 3,539,934 25,598 141,295	41.5 42.2 44.8 42.5	+ 153,204 + 741,376 + 10,945 + 43,808	91,317 284,644 5.425 71,007	1,172 30,981	3,967,652 26,748 119,080	114,874 1,422,182 7,874 44,189	146,516 1,795,089 7,247 64,167	52,997 848,390 6,799 24,401	358,039 2,312,311 17,424 78,055	178,609 1,208,746 9,753 41,624	734,961 7,618,320 = 259,457 45,900 288,501	383,088 3,872,634 119,474 16,265 122,933	50.8 46.0 35.4	+ 209,131 + 1,352,270 + 96,521 + 9,690 + 54,804
Farm M. Au., Wis. Fm. M. Liab., Ind. Fm. Un. M. A., Ia. Fidelity Mut., Ind. Frankenmuth, Mich.	463,521 231,878 201,536	250,850 107,024 67,200 240,214	61.5	52,256 +39,989 +3,672 13,232 84,523	179,219 73,675 45,549 2,339 41,711	48,844 17,748 11,792 —2,639 10,945	989,115 150,166 92,369 98,380 134,741	541,638 72,200 58,033 30,147 78,168	333,906 69,362 57,700 52,930 79,815	153,041 35,831 23,434 20,844 46,853	245,053 170,318 36,260 47,887 134,053	125,168 125,071 13,765 18,872 104,258	1,799,549 \\ 423,532 \\ 228,206 \\ 214,768 \\ 474,843	823,816 221,135 83,856 74,999 305,490	52.2 36.7 34.6	+ 359,853 + 94,511 + 16,678 + 46,076 + 88,493
Grange M. Cas., O. Home M. Cas., Wis. Home Mutual, Ia Ill. Agr. Mut Inland Mt., W. Va.	252,130	174,631 111,124 396,285 1,036,008 184,778	50.1 43.0 43.0 43.5 72.1	+ 13,290 15,602 + 21,707 + 238,176 20,891	37,759 24,253 160,834 222,399 7,525	9,714 4,365 65,225 49,282 1,034	132,744 158,907 365,111 720,137 153,545	61,108 74,364 146,834 296,121 140,160	73,735 57,300 233,745 323,231 78,364	35,282 24,035 102,328 162,983 34,949	101,235 19,356 165,315 1,058,240 12,696	68,527 8,360 81,897 527,622 8,635	332,183 275,418 903,298 2,085,831 273,021	193,491 136,066 372,528 1,198,703 106,351	49.4 41.2 57.4	+ 54,530 + 57,638 + 97,187 + 197,803 + 67,568
Iowa Farm Mut Ia. M. Cs., De Witt Iowa Mut. Llab Le Mars Mut., Ia Lin. M. C., Mich	1,486,529 113,366 378,397	172,363 126,780 609,115 50,652 146,296	26.9 34.3 41.0 33.9 38.6	+ 215,549 + 12,601 70,225 + 3,335 55,357	55,315 73,551 279,335 18,412 52,308	29,186 23,462 104,846 3,243 14,309	208,325 138,871 642,478 46,364 145,907	37,119 24,897 204,493 25,236 54,272	90,242 66,075 299,567 27,789 135,493	31,167 29,155 119,763 11,633 46,112	221,786 90,375 335,151 20,801 44,689	74,691 49,266 180,016 9,840 31,605	424,254 356,271 1,556,754 110,031 433,754	185,121 133,165 644,021 45,687 154,842	43.6 37.4 41.3 41.5 35.5	+ 68,768 + 85,396 + 316,929 466 + 84,495
Madison Co., Ill Mer. & Far., Minn. Mich. Mut. Auto Mich. Mut. Liab Mid. Cont. Mut., Wis.	Taken o				27,470 24,621 36,506 411,805	5,675 8,501 9,000 113,047	57,050 68,435 89,137 1,396,697	20,549 29,291 49,113 510,145	22,266 31,306 51,547 558,247	15,608 10,939 27,878 315,826	170,671 31,089 49,652 663,858	67,254 17,853 30,557 388,125	218,565 130,890 241,671 3,006,045 90,373	152,068 46,760 119,464 1,364,127 37,699		+ 32,756 + 59,748 + 37,569 + 410,511 + 40,189
Midland Mut., Ia Mid-West Cas., Ia. Milwaukee Auto Minn. Fm. M. Cas. Missouri Cas Monarch Mut., Ia.	978,544 185,732 43,369 27,891	437,642 95,101 10,700 15,547	45.0 51.5 25.1	Mut. Cas., 1 + 125,220 38,241 10,734 6,559	103,579 42,478 3,497 6,221	21,405 16,049 709 2,017	604.493 59,105 24,222 8,623	280,076 34,306 4,960 4,700	206,071 26,532 12,556 7,189	103,576 9,564 3,889 2,701	64,400 57,516 3,039 5,856	32,584 35,182 1,411 6,126	4,672 122,780 853,324 223,973 54,103 34,450	41,270 50,397 397,128 87,297 21,036 18,773	40.9 46.5 38.9 39.9 52.9	-53,756 +22,669 +6,152 +53,765 +5,631
						(CONT	INUED O	N NEXT P	AGE)					********	0.00	+ 15,326

	Total	*													
		Loss	Inc. or Dec.		ft & Comp.	Liah	ility	Prope	rty Damage	(	Collision	T	Total	Loss	Inc. or De
Prems.	Losses	Ratio	in Prems.	Prems.	Losses	Prems.	Losses	Prems.	Losses	Prems.	Losses	Prems.	Losses	Ratio	in Prems
32,173	11,985	37.0	+614	2,828	612	16,061	5,481	10,642	4,223	2,642	1,669	31,559	21,181	67.7	+ 3
982,751	415,351	42.1	-114,840	141,476		415,062	140,099	182,747	104,788	243,466	131,567	1,097,591	425,111	38.7	+135,1
										9,861	4,428	170,267	108,132		+15,7
27,019	12,977	46.7	+7,513	2,766	4,481	17,703	3,736	3,636	1,197	2,914	3,564	19,506	7,074	36.8	****
78,158	22,411	28.6	+348	17,136	4,728	30,133	4,913	12,811	7,697	18,078	5,073	77,810	32,582	41.8	+ 3.4
385,636											35,186	659,580	239,992	36.3	+ 127,7
											50			42.6	+1,5
															+41,6
46,520			+5,411	3,991	989	22,229	8,656	12,991	7,565	7,406	4,885	41,109	28,342	69.9	6,3
134,236			+88,615	6,999	6,757	73,646	24,558	33,718	*****	19,873	4,959	45,621	2,346	9.0	+ 39,43
															+49,6
				25,151	8,771	83,015	20,625	42,426	22,098	59,162	38,012				+ 53,9
				*****		*****	*****	*****	*****	*****		36,396		4.6	
			8.		*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	******	*****	44,859	29,854	66.5	+ 9.2
														***	
															+ 150,11
															-6,6
															+ 12,6
															+614,8
															+6,948,2
															+ 20.9
															+ 3,20
															+ 56.6
															-79,0
															+ 48.00
															-2,31
86,592			-6,028	2,552	447	41,988	28,310	23,985	10,436	18,067	4,769	92,620	46,166	49.7	+1,24
230,179	30,531,214	42.2	+ 854,464	7,920,534	2,636,573	32,076,021	12,168,884	13,010,835	6,197,826	19,282,217	9,378,925	71,375,715	32,317,517	45.3	+ 14,224,75
	fees.														
3111120 6 1115 55 23 13	982,751 166,679 27,019 78,158 85,636 177,008 152,287 46,520 134,236 145,806 145,806 145,806 145,806 145,806 145,806 145,806 158,861 n handed 58,571 100,548 8195,763 11,878 100,548 11,7025 11,	982,761 415,351 166,679 95,489 27,019 12,977 78,158 22,411 885,636 326,672 177,008 72,824 152,287 47,278 46,520 22,098 134,236 36,274 145,806 59,656 178,861 62,751 209,764 89,506 n hands of receivelnsured by III. N. 58,571 21,848 100,548 331,538 195,763 63,941 11,878 8,9043 302,881 1,861,912 146,993 10,727,209 17,025 8,824 17,025 8,824 17,025 8,824 196,617 224,561 132,369 217,472 104,463 114,896 139,864 16,246 134,853 72,518 No. 1942 auto busines 86,592 43,965 230,179 30,531,214 n policy fees. ed.	32,173 11,985 37.0 982,751 95,489 57.5 916,679 95,489 57.5 12,977 46.7 8158 22,411 28.6 885,636 325,672 84.9 177,098 72,824 42.1 152,287 47,278 41.04 46,520 22,098 47.5 134,236 36,274 27.0 145,806 59,656 40.9 178,861 62,751 34.2 209,764 62,751 34.2 89,506 42.5 1 hands of receiver elmsured by III. Natl. Ca 68,571 21,848 37.5 100,548 331,538 30.1 100,548 331,538 30.1 100,548 331,538 30.1 100,548 331,538 30.1 100,548 331,538 30.1 100,548 331,538 30.1 100,548 31,581,12 41.3 145,993 10,727,209 42.3 17,025 8,824 51.2 202,296 102,417 50.6 196,617 224,561 58.0 132,369 217,472 51.0 104,463 31,485 38.0 134,485 37.5 14,246 40.8 139,864 16,246 40.8	32,172 11,985 37.0 +614 982,751 415,351 42.1 -114,840 982,751 95,489 57.5 -3,588 27,019 12,977 46.7 +7,613 78,158 22,411 28.6 +348 885,636 325,672 84.9 -273,944 177,008 72,824 42.1 -21,152 152,287 47,278 41.04 +16,824 46,520 22,098 47.5 +5,411 134,236 36,274 27.0 +88,615 145,806 59,656 40.9 -9,302 178,861 62,751 34.2 +8,759 209,754 89,506 42.5 -37,236 n hands of receiver einsured by III. Natl. Cas. 58,571 21,848 37.5 -2.26 100,548 331,538 30.1 +88,301 195,763 63,941 32.8 -9,388 11,878 8,9043 17.2 -7,887 100,548 331,538 30.1 +88,301 195,763 63,941 32.8 -9,388 11,878 8,9043 17.2 -7,887 117,025 8,824 51.2 +1,605 102,296 102,417 50.6 -31,918 106,617 224,561 58.0 -95,006 117,025 8,824 51.2 +1,605 102,296 102,417 50.6 -31,918 196,617 224,561 58.0 -85,006 132,369 217,472 51.0 +3,661 104,463 114,896 38.0 +155,703 134,853 72,618 30.9 -7,781 186,592 43,965 51.0 -6,028 134,853 72,618 30.9 -7,781 186,04 42.2 +854,464 18 policy fees.ed.	32,173	32,173	32,173	32,173	32,173	32,173	32,173	32,173	32,172	32,173	$\begin{array}{c} 32,173 \\ 32,173 \\ 32,173 \\ 31,985 \\ 37.0 \\ 37.0 \\ 37.0 \\ 37.0 \\ 38.2,751 \\ 37.0$

1942 Premiums and Losses of Mutual Casualty Companies

		1344	FIG	HIIIUI	iis ai	id Lo	2262	01 141	utuai	Cus	udity	COIII	pu	mes			
			otal		Liak	ility		Damage		ision		Total				Total	
	Net Prems.	Paid Losses	Loss Ratio	in Prems.	Prems.	Paid Losses	Net Prems.	Paid Losses	Net Prems.	Paid Losses	Net Prems.	Paid Losses	Loss Ratio	in Prems.	Net Prems.	Paid Losses	Ratio
Abbey Cas., D. C. Amal. Cas., D. C. Amal. M. A., N. Y. Am. M. L., Mass. Butchers Mu. Cas	77,459 264,414 4,071,188	14,304 27,139 149,705 1,854,545 174,427	35.0 56.2 46.5	$^{+ 2,595}_{+ 9,715}_{40,801}_{79,974}_{24,089}$	42,332 58,855 264,414 3,217,169 305,168	10,087 20,210 149,705 1,418,705 141,843	18,585 797,873		19 56,146 753	26,888	53,629 67,744 305,215 4,151,162 412,250	14,423 19,246 138,490 1,957,690 104,701	28.4 45.2 47.1	-83,392 +272,743 +95,240	388,607 3,878,419 317,010	131,137 1,921,452 77,891	49.5
Cheese Mak. M. C. Coal Mer. M., N. Y. Columb. M., D. C. East. Mu., Mass Elec. Mut. Liab	. 346,038 36,322 759,694	12,173 77,345 16,745 185,345 19,348	22.2 46.0 24.5	+11,326 +128,247 +2,528 +452,313 4,372	18,589 258,242 27,605 706,085 56,379	9,132 49,062 14,097 166,562 13,442	87,796 8,717 53,609	3,041 28,283 2,648 18,783 5,906	*****	*****	16,001 217,791 33,794 307,381 77,267	4,214 12,168 10,133 196,855 14,279	5.5 29.9 64.1	+ 226,179 + 4,663	81,202 72,604	156,270 13,524	192.4
Empire Mu., N. Y. Empl. M. L., Wis. Equity Mut., Mo Ex. M. Ind., N. Y. Fact. M. L., R. I.	2,636,741 328,199 422,744	334,324 1,138,816 139,086 161,073 717,644	43.0 42.4 38.1	$^{+24,401}_{+176,581}_{-35,820}_{-24,494}_{-376,589}$	492,471 1,777,860 210,784 309,474 1,864,803	320,839 735,694 84,257 108,207 522,506	574,101 94,024 113,270	13,485 279,197 43,384 52,866 141,148	284,780 23,391 300,243	11,445	493,962 2,460,160 364,019 447,238 3,084,158	239,652 1,148,677 174,642 130,790 917,147	46.6 47.9 29.2	$     \begin{array}{r}      12,068 \\       +546,005 \\       +3,550 \\       +78,177 \\       +128,894    \end{array} $	506,030 1,914,155 360,469 369,061 2,955,264	259,397 1,017,512 153,683 126,797 835,120	53.1 42.6 34.4
Farm Bu. M., N. H. Federal Mu. Liab. Goodville M. C., Pa Hdw. M. C., Wis. Harleysville M., Pa	. 140,010 8,061,022	50,903 4,716 22,047 2,929,038 785,972	37.0 15.7 36.0	$     \begin{array}{r}       -3,357 \\       -606 \\       +9,924 \\       -422,883 \\       -98,631     \end{array} $	116,246 10,056 81,471 5,204,188 1,227,759	30,935 4,228 11,207 1,891,774 521,346	2,498 58,539 1,715,658	13,375 488 10,840 632,716 246,626	29,219 36 1,141,176	6,593	188,180 13,206 130,086 8,483,905 1,840,471	79,842 3,065 24,784 3,368,140 838,277	22.7 19.0 39.7	+ 4,941 + 2,458 + 894,983 + 156,010	183,239 127,628 7,588,922 1,684,461	90,911 19,658 3,004,561 738,939	15.4 39.5
Interboro M., N. Y. Iowa Hdw. M. C. Jamest'wn M., N. Y. Keystone M. C., Pa. Liberty M., Mass.	. 22,181 . 1,356,574 676,562	409,912 3,230 514,742 336,150 5,825,673	14.7 38.0 50.5	+ 172,936 2,315 + 221,967 91,412 389,582	844,638 12,955 995,779 460,995 10,609,608	327,165 1,005 370,928 203,037 4,251,798	9,226 343,904 209,101	82,160 2,225 137,350 128,545 1,380,316	16,891 6,466 477,372	6,464 4,568 193,559	929,389 24,496 1,134,607 767,974 14,568,502	385,944 4,630 370,582 248,421 5,892,384	17.4 32.6 32.3	$^{+\ 10,351}_{-4,309} \\ ^{+\ 236,708}_{+\ 148,881} \\ ^{+\ 1,596,223}$	919,038 30,805 897,899 619,093 12,972,279	273,316 5,752 340,460 182,721 5,558,049	18.6 37.9 29.5
Lbrm.'s M. C., Ill. Lumb. M. C., N. Y. Manh. M. Au. Cas. Mer. M. C., N. Y. Mut. Cas., N. Y	304,208 1,413,983 3,876,987	7,040,715 112,788 905,277 1,488,492 business r	37.1 64.0 38.1	+ 131,606 + 16,909 -75,314 + 518,675	13,611,505 223,415 1,217,371 2,921,528	5,119,570 82,853 799,692 1,115,387	77,736	1,650,688 29,289 105,585 357,576	384,568 3,057 39,584	270,457 646 15,529	18,327,283 287,299 1,489,297 3,358,312 2,664	7,136,033 87,440 697,487 1,484,261 11,585	30.4 46.8 44.1	+ 1,497,416 + 55,786 83,887 + 303,640 + 1,202	16,829,867 231,513 1,573,184 3,054,672 1,462	6,323,092 76,476 585,359 1,606,788	33.0 37.2 52.6
Nt. Gr'nge M., N. H N. Y. Prt. & Bks. M Patrons Mut. Cas. Pa. Thr. & Farm Penn. Mut. Indom.	. 2,265,122 . 16,341	721,905 4,088	32.0 25.0 193.0 55.9	+ 229,926 + 3,557 2,209 + 15,210 + 53,784	1,598,813 12,983 2,883 648,847 46,561	513,690 3,723 5,576 345,267 1,948	555,457 3,358 302,447 18,971	167,013 365 189,014 6,511	109,852	41,202	2,035,196 12,784 5,092 936,084 11,748	620,345 834 1,618 462,115	6.5 32.0	+ 388,845 + 3,793 + 2,340 + 110,073	1,646,351 8,991 2,752 826,011	815,253 1,260 1,142 404,843	14.0
Postal M. Ind., Tex. Public M. C., Mo Pub. Sr. M. C., N. Y. R. I. Mut, Liab Seab. M. Cas., Pa.	72,074	11,586 39,915 303,615 16,702 8,535	25.3	-20,345 +2,327 +3,660 -4,617	61,886 698,831 44,264 16,686	11,586 36,477 205,326 9,486 6,502	10,187 333,891 19,187 7,173	3,437 98,289 6,509 2,033	2,289	707	-23,387 92,419 1,030,395 62,080 28,476		36.4 42.5 33.1	+ 183 + 228,150 3,129 + 23,065	92,236 802,245 65,209 5,421	41,347 305,015 17,675 16,360	38.0 27.1 301.7
Secur. M. Cas., Ill. Transpt. M., Mass. U. S. Mut. Liab Utica Mut., N. Y Yell'w Cab M., Okla	269,829 124,398 18,788 4,338,661	165,078 95,748 2,407 1,677,206 284	77.0 12.9	$     \begin{array}{r}       -246,746 \\       +14,573 \\       \hline       -1,085 \\       +380,050 \\       \hline       -1,312     \end{array} $	246,595 124,398 18,788 3,193,891	148,084 95,748 2,407 1,247,273	23,095  1,026,586	16,994 387,039	139	42,894	516,575 109,825 19,873 3,958,611 2,766	186,800 89,024 17,635 1,456,129 1,474	81.1 88.7 36.7	+ 117,606 4,703 1,702 + 810,088 222	398,970 114,527 21,575 3,148,523 2,988	149,992 6,269 1,308,941 1,028	37.6 29.0 41.5 34.5
Total	73,492,959	29.027.158	39.6	+646,138	53,863,270	21,128,366	16,626,806	7,375,185	2,944,155	1,204,426	72,835,979	29,044,329	39.8	8,149,482	64,686,497	26,572,981	41.0

1942 Auto Premiums and Losses of Reciprocal Full Cover Organizations

							1942-							1941		
	T	otal	Loss	Inc. or Dec.	Fire. Theft	& Comp.	Liab	ility	Prope	rty Damage	C	ollision		otal		Inc. or Dec.
	Prems.	Losses \$		in Prems.	Prems.	Losses \$	Prems.	Losses \$	Prems.	Losses \$	Prems.	Losses \$	Prems.	Losses \$	Ratio	8
	948,082 5,153 321,563 330,028	300,788 513 89,433 881,736	31.8 9.9 27.8 26.5	-74.222 $+658$ $-9.443$ $+1.033,775$	166,112 1,040 32,540 349,002	33,668 54 5,746 86,788	479,692 2,004 166,758 1,462,942	129,129 73 35,938 91,466	116,027 1,329 54,393 423,767	51,027 188 25,468 191,774	186,251 780 67,872 1,094,317	86,964 198 22,281 511,708	149,014 1,022,304 4,495 331,006 2,296,253	114,056 361,931 957 140,604 887,636	35.4 20.5	-30,350 +140,496 -336 +16,156 +548,069
Cas. Rec. Ex., Mo 1 Chicago Motor Club 3	808,641 17,709	861,908 1,485,631 276,817 7,279 3,452,550	65.2 45.5 34.1 41.0 47.5	-126,186 $-333,801$ $-229,789$ $+816$ $+10,320$	29,043 645,026 111,387 2,367 1,378,891	8,668 179,163 17,871 802 441,497	947,777 1,213,491 429,409 6,658 2,565,296	628,031 586,558 143,223 1,222 755,868	320,013 479,347 129,729 2,794 1,173,086	214,778 241,104 60,747 1,440 688,921	24,244 939,587 138,116 5,881 2,180,345	10,431 478,806 54,976 3,815 1,566,264	1,447,263 3,611,252 1,038,430 16,893 7,287,298	770,286 1,618,343 439,250 6,777 3,575,121	44.8	+87,192 +601,502 +29,200 +11,895 +1,405,618
Erie Ins. Exch., Pa.	572,130 670,793	238,051	41.7 47.5 40.0 33.5 33.0	-31,976 +2,543 +135,890 +27,395 -10,754	45,957 70,789 1,354,996 9,572 5,653	22,521 25,526 403,300 1,709 1,448	278,973 218,608 3,368,522 46,632 32,768	104,443 93,231 1,266,649 22,365 6,539	178,057 76,872 1,448,004 17,374 8,271	76,139 40,997 560,928 1,888 5,365	69,143 304,524 2,837,717 12,113 5,516	34,948 158,464 1,370,933 2,779 3,920	604,106 668,250 8,873,349 58,296 62,972	262,736 354,137 3,942,931 22,133 15,264	43.4 52.9 44.4 37.9 24.2	+80,636 +69,989 +1,671,972
Grow. Au. A., Ind Highway Un., Tex. Mfrs. & Whl., Colo.	18,015 343,430 320,696	7,357 70,227 83,030	40.9 20.1 26.0	+613 +16,988 -3,714	2.650 48,071	9,989	5,648 256,142 166,426	1,700 44,435 40,503	2,603 86,927 60,498	1,472 25,607 20,405	7,114 361 45,701	4,068 185 12,133	17,402 326,442 324,410	10,965 66,976 109,153	20.2	+2,002 +49,661 +30,437
Mid-West Auto Un. Old Line Au., Ind Natl. Ind. Ex., Mo. Prairie St. Far., Ill.	306 53,593 15,245 36,043	18,616 25,421 9,576 12,854	48.0 63.0 35.6	-12,474 -186 -1,451	149 4,521 1,326 4,026	552 1,413 96 1,555	23,969 9,113 14,202	16,814 8,156 6,966 3,912	14,212 3,384 6,621	289 5,719 2,089 1,981	156 10,891 1,422 11,194	960 10,133 425 5,406	66,067 15,431 37,494	20,180 9,093 15,573	58.9	+ 23.255 -801 + 3,515
Progress, Ill State Auto., Ia 1 State Auto., Ind 3		5,342 708,248 1,583,417	20.1 39.4 52.3	2,890 —37,839 —221,750	935 580,893 309,061	10,980 241,440 142,209	649,329 1,677,103	5,378 220,002 592,317	320,881 545,981	7,280 125,989 359,188	3,854 254,910 960,929	120,817 489,703	1,843,852 3,225,568	668,439 1,745,192	54.1	+ 190,720 + 400,755
Truck Ins. Exch 1. Un. Auto. Ind., Ill. United Serv., Tex 1	580,001	822,741 270,981 459,608	45.8 46.7 27.7	+162,089 $-25,924$ $-237,775$	231,033 76,121 212,670	115,015 19,495 50,323	886,821 232,262 699,368	357,729 69,591 144,483	394,681 106,114 246,351	202,140 40,957 80,039	253,285 165,504 509,215	147,857 77,938 184,763	1,603,731 605,925 1,905,379	726,775 216,613 668,978		+249,229 +53,284 +440,696
Total37	,354,505	15,575,165	41.6	88,377	5,675,786	811.898	15,850,893	5,371,345	6,222,694	3,027,194	10,094,368	5,364,729	37,442,882	16,770,088	44.7	+ 5,973,895

XUM

1943

hio out om-

of of rty In fu-m-ral O.

## 1942 Auto Premiums and Losses of Lloyds Full Cover Carriers

Assn. Empls.Lloyds Ft. Worth Lloyds Liberty Lloyds, Tex.	55,989 68,300 7,690	14,839 19,687 364	26.51 28.7 52.3	-47 +21,917 -515	4,242 14,117 1,540	2,186 7,079 77	32,928 27,154 3,044	6,719 2,088	17,229 10,647 1,046	4,180 1,573 183	1,590 16,382 2,060	1,754 8,947 104	56,036 46,383 8,205	12,282 15,095 866	32.5 10.5	+31,115 1,422 1,198
Lloyds Cas., Tex Lloyds Guar., Tex	26,021	8,703	33.45	+ 22,450	3,830	558	14,527	6,153	5,912	1,217	1,750	772	31,061 3,571	9,855 1,306		+29,498 $-25,280$
Lond. Lloyds, Eng.	15 1,047,069 353,077 30,113 7,142	8,333	47.4 60.5 30.6 7.0	-4,480 -178,646 -244,079 -5,383	189,940 56,269 9,567	100 70,471 44,701 2,061	15 467,304 123,593 8,692 4,145	7,572 224,607 37,346 1,689 504	184,214 48,105 3,222 2,413	696 80,612 10,190 1,772	205,611 125,110 8,632 583	-35 120,837 115,502 3,695	4,495 1,225,715 597,156 35,496	63,792 659,570 292,921 5,683	49.0 16.0	-52,931 +142,026 +519,505 +12,209
Superior Lloyds Western Lloyds	148,969 55,711	84,992 34,452	57.0 61.8	-10,724 $-38,983$	38,145 12,716	25,670 8,039	33,161 20,228	4,406 200	16,295 3,924	2,463 751	61,368 18.840	52,453 25,459	159,693 94,694	69,788 12,541		+ 2,668
Total	1,800,096	885,357	37.2	-462,409	330,366	160,742	734,791	291,284	293,007	103,637	441,926	329,488	2,262,505	1,143,698	50.5	+656,190

Total	M	utual Fi				734,791
	Net Prems.	Paid Loss Losses Ratio	Inc. or Dec. in Prems.	Net Prems.	Paid Loss Losses Ratio	Inc. or Dec. in Prems.
Abington Mut. Alli. Cp., Kan. Allied Am. M. Am. M. M., R.I. Am. M. F., Wis.	15,820 5,458 818,547 1,946 Auto	3,430 21.6 3,757 68.0 211,740 26.0 477 28.3 business discontinu	-3.826 -844 +16,351 +2,007	19,646 6,294 802,196 —61 16,409	8,302 42.2 1,738 27.6 236,008 29.4 150 3,089 18.8	-7,692 +3,180 +160,771
As. Mer., Mass. Atl. Mut., Ga. Atl. Mu., N. Y. Aus. M., Minn. Au. Mut., R. I.	2,362 102,451 54,813 17,363 593,684	1,676 70.7 42,346 41.5 20,741 38.0 11,106 64.0 73,552 12.4	$     \begin{array}{r}      6,238 \\      119,331 \\      8,441 \\      7,157 \\      29,641     \end{array} $	8,600 221,782 63,254 24,520 623,325	3,759 43.5 76,794 34.6 25,158 40.0 9,055 36.9 69,011 11.0	5,687 + 22,962 + 33,936 + 9,564 38,295
Au. M. F., Pa. Berk. Mu. F., Bur. Mut., Vt. Cambridge M. Campbls., Wis.	4,091 192,253 33,157 104,337 1,403	10,503 258.0 69,309 36.0 11,046 33.1 66,426 64.0 1,125 80.0	-27,845 -24,755 -4,999 -101,439 -2,701	31,936 217,008 38,156 205,776 4,104	8,188 25.4 72,973 33.6 11,591 30.3 72,022 35.1 894 21.7	+15,044 +39,865 +94,629
Can. Cp., N. Y. Cap. M. F., Pa. Carp. M., Pa. Catskill, N. Y. Cent. Mfrs., O.	23,834 83,168 18,913 10,477 1,118,572	20,863 87.7 20,539 24.6 8,229 43.5 4,768 45.5 447,853 40.3	-5,479 +2,765 -10,167 -348,884	29,313 16,148 20,644 1,467,456	16,073 54.8 6,360 39.1 8,848 42.8 542,664 36.9	+6,197
Cheese Mk. M.F. Chem. M., N. Y. Cit. Fd., Minn. Cit. Mu., Mass. City M. F., Pa.	Merge 74,706 57,501 3,824	2,989 102.7 d with Otsego Mutt 49,745 66.7 15,200 26.5 2,766 72.0	-31,101 +953 +2	12,311 105,807 56,548 3,822	2,789 22.6 50,196 47.3 17,496 30.9 461 10.5	+4,048 +28,401 +10,564 +2,072
Coml. Mut., O. Det. Mut., Au. Don. & Con., Pa. Dorchester Mu., Drug. Mu., Ia.	10,679 1,900 60,431 17,172 5,524	94,366 890.0 194 10.2 27,234 45.0 5,194 30.0 1,095 19.8		124,940 934 81,244 18,169 5,711	129,755 104.0 161 17.2 33,435 41.2 4,880 27.0 1,869 32.7	-13,737 + 178 + 20,011 + 2,558 + 752
Emp. Cp., N. Y. Emp. M. F., Pa. Em. M. F., Wis. Farm. Al., Kan. Farm Bur., O. Farm. U., S. D.	30,693 50,852 201,652 38,720 490,434 776	17,924 58.4 26,203 51.7 46,942 23.1 20,801 53.7 223,860 45.5 43 5.5	-2,417 -16,815 +2,516 -9,028 +56,932 +128	33,110 67,667 199,137 47,748 433,502 648	19,690 59.4 18,421 27.2 46,897 23.5 18,535 38.8 222,839 51.4 99 15.2	+3,361 +23,571 +9,050 +122,054
Federal, Mass. Fitchb'g, Mass. Fur. Dirs., Wis. Gen. M., Okla. Globe Mu., Mo.	290,761 93,602 338 2,200 15,098	102,830 35.4 27,318 29.1 651 19.2 1,396 63.2 2,435 16.2		352,404 127,600 792  57,107	97,308 27.6 40,860 32.0 502 39,563 69,9	+ 79,441 + 15,075
Gr. Dirs., Ind Grang. M., Md. Green Mt., Vt. Hdwe. D., Wis. Hdw. M., Minn.	310,392 27,892 54,134 586,729 566,899	155,450 50.0 14,012 51.0 18,154 34.6 128,803 22.0 169,451 29.8	-142,500 -5,867 +3,619 +123,581 +48,300	452,892 33,759 50,515 463,148 518,590	209,139 46.1 15,006 44.4 21,443 42.4 125,543 27.1 143,932 27.6	+ 33,145 + 16,273 - 69,455 + 226,552
Holyoke, Mass. Home M., N. Y. Imp. Dls., N. D. Ind. Lum. Mu. Ia. Hdw. Mut.	117,885 37,770 -33,100 286,523 49,663	36,556 31.0 34,342 91.5 -2,235 121,240 42.4 23,788 47.8	82,348 49,321 106,000 58,832 16,262	200,233 87,091 72,908 345,691 65,925	64,660 32.2 53,306 61.6 46,200 63.4 118,586 34.3 30,027 45.5	+ 26,952 + 3,242 + 12,519 + 109,428 + 13,596
Ia. M., De Witt In. Com., N.D.; Lititz M., Pa. Lowell, Mass. Lbr. M., Mass. Lumbr. Mu., O.	3,636 10.612 18,627 53,569 49,761 329,208	3,160 86.9 1,021 9.6 5,577 30.0 26,697 49.0 19,121 38.3 96,261 29.2	-4,553 -230 +2,085 -32,795 -1,295 -71,315	8,189 . 10,842 16,542 86,364 51,056 400,523	4,541 55.4 6,404 59.0 5,386 32.5 25,382 29.3 17,986 35.2 144,191 36.0	+ 3,349 + 1,432 + 51,979 + 20,313 26,498
Lynn M., Mass. Mfrs. & Mr., N.H. Mayflower, O Mr. & B. M's, Pa. Mr.&F. M., Mass.	57,501 28,886 152,024 63	15,200 26.5 6,956 24.0 87,743 57.0	+ 953 -2,034 -85,770	56,548 30,920 237,794	17,496 30.9 7,731 25.0 111,941 47.0	+ 10,564 + 3,552 + 77,713
Mr. & Mfrs., O. Merrimack Mu. Mich. Millers. Mich Shoe Dirs. M'dlesex, Mass.	17,346 427,360 209,898 197 258,757	28,288 163.1 129,446 30.1 78,889 37.5 68,582 26.5	-59,999 -13,833 +344 133 +1,175	77,345 441,193 209,554 330 256,781	58,207 75.2 134,521 30.4 84,302 40.2 709 214.8 82,156 31.9	+ 25,612 + 34,369 + 76,169 -200 + 37,516
Midland, Kan. Mirs. M. F., Ill. Millers M., Pa. Millers M., Tex. Mill Owners, Ia. Mu. Im. & Hd.†	147,500 1,750 142,949 958 590,954	siness discontinued 43,180 29.3 745 42.5 41,985 29.0 33 3.2 131,431 22.1	-22,613 -1,025 -20,736 -1,851 -16,660	-46 170,113 2,775 163,685 2,809 607,614	195 67,209 39.5 823 29.9 45,689 27.9 545 19.8 153,909 25.3	
M. Joy Tp., Pa. Mu. Au. F., Pa. Mu. B. F., Pa. Mu. Fr., D. C. Mut. Fire, Me.	3,893 198,779 122,529 777 24,927	3,322 86.0 47,733 24.0 57,707 47.1 302 39.0 10,914 43.7	+138 +23,820 -19,952 -445 -8,453	3,755 174,959 142,481 1,222 33,380	728 18.9 38,207 21.8 46,575 32.5 748 36.8 29,613 88.7	+ 2.110 + 66.493 + 50,959 57,596
Mut. Fire, Md. M. F., Rd., Pa. Nat. Guild, Md. Nat. M. A., Pa. Nat. C. M., Pa.	146,848 -4,850 61,842 201,656 51,971	54,925 37.4 5,950 32,945 53.2 237,921 117.5 7,400 14.3	+8,075 $-35,636$ $-38,817$ $-281,691$ $+24,690$	138,773 39,786 100,659 483,347 27,281	65,903 47.4 10,188 32.9 36,516 36.3 214,516 44.3 2,026 7.4	+ 29,338 + 26,859 + 46,205 + 118,680
N. Castle, Del.	288 2,782 1,512 ,437,547 4,227 114,914	762 27.4 174 11.5 450,361 31.3 591 14.0 77,240 67.2	-1,580 -466 -172,222 -27 -68,595	4,362 1,978 1,609,769 4,254 183,509	1,709 49.1 70 3.5 568,664 35.3 675 14.3 109,097 59.4	-54 -876 +216,544 +782 +19,188
N. Y. Cen. M. N. W. Mu. Fire Nrfk, & Ded Ohio Hdw. M. Ohio Un. Mut. Oneida C., N. Y.	57,048 50,360 Reinsu 8,932	63,931 57.5 17,294 30.3 13,347 26.5 red by CentralMfct 3,081 34.6	-148,729 +14,301 -102,841 ars. Mutual +1,848	256,451 42,747 153,201 79,741 7,084	129,235 50.3 12,267 29.9 82,295 53.6 36,365 45.6 2,546 35.9	-210,379 +16.832 -22,490 +980 +1,449
Oregon Mut Otsego M., N. Y. Pawtucket M. Pa. Lbr. Mut. Phen. M., N. H.	124,785 24,190 324,604 135,750 23,108	49,020 39.3 13,874 57.1 109,821 33.8 53,983 39.7 5,565 24.0	-32,925 +1,294 -74,610 -17,391 -1,627	157,710 22,896 399,214 153,141 24,735	70,848 44.9 10,581 46.2 154,465 38.6 56,332 36.7 6,185 25.0	+ 55,286 + 6,609 + 60,466 + 42,186 + 2,841
Pion. Cp., N.Y. Pion. M., Mass. Pref. M., N. Y. Protect., Neb. Protect. M., Pa. Quincy Mut	26,192 16,500 197,043 5,145 86,176 220,375	13,119 50.3 15,852 96.0 107,669 54.8 3,863 75.9 60,216 70.0 76,428 34.7	+1,96714,77456,992 +1,24722,00648,803	24,225 31,274 254,035 3,898 108,182 269,178	24,218 99.9 14,000 44.9 110,033 43.4 974 24.9 25,814 23.1 98,937 36.7	9,386 +7,028 +86,492 605 +54,398

		194	2			194	1	
	Net Prems.	Paid Losses	Loss Ratio	Inc. or Dec. in Prems.	Net Prems.	Paid Losses	Loss Ratio	Inc. or Dec. in Prems.
Safegrd. M., Pa. St. Marys, Pa. Salem M., Mass. Secur. M., N. Y. Select Risk, Pa.	48,792 11,488 6,057 14,603 5,865	57,396 10,505 1,789 10,965 7,844	117.0 91.0 29.4 74.9 133.0	155,222 9,128 +729 2,242 13,402	204,014 20,616 5,328 16,845 19,267	45,748 12,084 1,096 25,374 12,671	22.1 60.0 20.5 150.6 63.1	+ 44,189 5,782 + 646 1,556 215
Shawnee M., O. State F., N. H. State Merc., Pa. Sterl. F., N. Y. Tomp. C., N. Y.	480 —3,113 Reinsured 22,596 25,926	-65 by Natl 14,813 9,970	. Mut. 66.0 38.4	As., Pa. -4,360 -89	500 6,183 69,549 26,956 26,015	80 1,546 112,983 15,809 7,982	25.0 162.3 58.6 30.6	
Tr. & Me., Mass. Tr. & Mer. Mu Un. M. F., R. I. Un. Mut., Vt Un. M., Mass 1	22,596 29,088 18,194 31,346 1,837,990	14,813 12,162 16,125 12,058 476,978	65.5 41.7 89.0 38.2 25.9	-935 -6,013 +648 -9,877	23,531 24,207 30,698 1,847,867	9,807 9,418 516,834	43.5 40.5 30.6 27.9	+ 4,738 29,206 + 7,411 + 353,495
Utica Fire Vermont Mut. Wash. M., Pa. West. Ml. M., Mo. Wor. M., Mass. Wyo. V. F., N. Y.	32,040 18,570 5,475 47,463 118,694 26,339	18,372 7,923 1,651 24,337 34,796 10,612	57.2 42.6 30.1 51.5 29.0 41.8		51,495 20,198 1,749 72,891 118,894 26,859	21,212 4,819 32 32,341 32,143 19,367	41.1 23.8 44.3 27.0 72.1	+14,898 +1,684 +7,126 +26,846 +1,961
Total15	,286,367	5,532,535	36.2	-2,958,507	18,244,874	6,522,630	35.7	+ 2,440,441

†Formerly Minn. Implement Mutual. ‡Merged Dec. 31, 1941, with Implement Dealers, N. D.

## 1942 Lloyds Fire Experience

		194	2-			194	1	
Comm. Lloyds	Net Prems. 3 120,906	P id L #868 \$ 27,160	Loss Ratio % 22.6	Total Inc. or Dec. in Prems.  \$ +7,639	Net Prems. \$ 113,267	Paid Losses \$ 18,333	Loss Ratio % 12.5	Inc. or Dec. in Prems. \$ +26,487
El Pas. Lyds. Tx.		14,660		******	******			******
Lyds. Agy., Tx.	24,162	17,067	70.8	-51,139	75,301	30,118	40.2	-2,584
Lloyds, N. Y	17,520	4,385		-3,762	21,282	6,943	32.6	*****
Pfd. S. Lds., Tx.	30,933	28,931		*****	*****			*****
So. Tex. Lloyds	39,209	24,909	63.5	+3,713	35,496	5,683	16.0	+12,209
Stand. Lloyds.	276,355	76,861	27.8	59,553	335,908	78,385	23.3	+69,611
Total	521,753	193,978	37.0	-69,501	581,254	139,462	24.0	+ 105,723

## **Reciprocal Fire Organizations**

_		-1942-				194	1	
Affiliated Und. Au. Clb., S. Cal. 3,3 A. In. Ex., Cal. 4 Mot. In., Ind.†	rems. Lo \$ 25,715 41,187 1,4 57,257 —265	aid Losses Ra \$ 13,145 5: 99,067 4: 18,137 3: 19,635 .	88 or tio in F % 1.0 - 4.8 — 1.7	nc. Dec. Prems. F 3 -19,166 303,943 3, -7,561 -95,035	Net Prems. \$ 44,881 ,645,130 64,818 94,770 320,060	Paid Losses \$ 20,031 1,841,111 36,237	Loss Ratio % 44.6 50.5 55.9 271.9 33.9	Inc. or Dec. in Prems. \$ -8,765 + 323,492 + 4,924 + 28,964
Total 3.72	26,201 1,63	34,831 43	3.5	443,458 4,	169,659	2,263,614	54.5	+ 348.615

## Volume of Bicycle Cover Sold Is Disappointing

The volume of insurance written on bicycles as a separate coverage has been disappointing. A few of the companies brought out special policies when automobile, gasoline and tire rationing first went into effect and the number of bicycles in use greatly increased. Apparently the type of prospect who would buy specific public liability and property damage insurance on a bicycle is the sort of person who already has either residence or personal liability policies which include the coverage. The protection of bicycles against physical damage has some appeal, but more as an additional



Street car-automobile accidents increased 29% in 1942 as a result +54.398 of more traffic congestion.



"That's what auto liability insurance is selling like if you really push it now that the rates are so low."

selling point in connection with the personal property floater than as a separate coverage.

The possibilities of bodily injury and property damage from bicycles is not to be underestimated because there are plenty of court cases showing bicycle losses. However, these do not seem to have been much more numerous.

1943

2,931

2,668 ,190

,738

126

441

84



Share-ride plans increase the realization for the need of automobile liability insurance and medical expense payments coverage. Now is the time to get non-insureds into the habit of buying insurance protection.

## Many Positive Factors in Auto Field

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 5)

stressed the difficulty of replacement for an uncertain period after the war have succeeded in retaining compre-hensive or fire and theft lines even though some collision and casualty coverages might be dropped.

### Alert Agents Get Business

4. Alert agents, gifted with some real salesmanship, have done well in various communities by going after the car owners who are financially able to buy proper insurance protection. The war worker, with more money to spend than ever before, is a good market for numerous lines of insurance protection.

numerous lines of insurance protection. Since the automobile is a transportation necessity to many, these car owners can be sold full automobile protection in many instances.

5. That there will be a great demand for automobiles after the war is shown by the comment of a young man now serving in the navy. "Almost to a man," says this seaman, "The boys in the navy are already talking and planning for the car they expect to get just as soon as they are released from their war emergency duties." And by that time a goodly number of the cars their war emergency duties." And by that time a goodly number of the cars in use in the early days of 1942 will be pretty well on the way out.

6. Commercial cars used for vital freight and passenger transportation have increased in value during the past year and the smart agent is recognized.

nave increased in value during the past year and the smart agent is recogniz-ing this situation by revising values up-ward. This produces more premium and with virtually no replacements available these commercial cars and buses certainly should be fully covered by insurance. by insurance.

## Towing and Emergency Service

7. Under present emergency conditions, with every motorist taking good care of tires and batteries, the towing and emergency service coverage is a bargain and agents should add this protection on every passenger car that is being used. Unless collision insurance is carried, the addition of towing coverage represents an automatic increase

## **Exposure to Accidents** Is Less Than Mileage

Many people assume that if they drive fewer miles in 1943 that their exposure to accidents is reduced in the same propor-tion. The National Safety Countinon. The National Safety Council points out that mileage rate is an inadequate measure of exposure to accidents. In 1942, for example, there was a 17 percent drop in the mileage rate while the exposure to automobile accident deaths dealized out 12 was dent deaths declined only 12 per-

in premium of 33\%% without having to secure a single new client.

8. Rationing has not reduced the usage of cars by essential workers to the extent that it has cut down the so-called pleasure use of non-essential automobiles. However, the average citizen realizes better than the OPA the extent to which our entire domestic economy depends upon automobile economy depends upon automobile transportation, and while endeavoring to cooperate in saving rubber and gasoline, Mr. Average Citizen is hopeful that a more lenient rationing plan will soon permit the minimum of disturb-ance to our essential economy. Our war effort cannot function efficiently if our domestic economy is too badly crippled by restrictive regulations on automobile transportation.

## A. V. DAVENPORT

Assistant Secretary A. V. Davenport of the North America makes these observations:

"Much automobile physical damage "Much automobile physical damage insurance, aside from the insurance upon financed cars, is still being written. In fact, some agents are finding it easier to sell collision insurance today along with the comprehensive regardless of the gasoline and rubber situation by simply pointing out that if a collision does occur it will be more costly than ever before because of the costly than ever before because of the higher price of repairs.

"Those agents who have solicited all B.I. and P.D. policyholders on their books for whom they are not carrying books for whom they are not carrying the physical damage coverages are finding that much new business can be developed in this manner. This is really a service due their policyholders in order to prevent a lapse in insurance where a car may have been purchased under a finance plan with the insurance expiring concurrently with the maturity of the financing. In addition, a large volume of commercial car business is still available and again because of the mounting cost of repairs complete physical damage insurance is now even more essential. Agents taking advanphysical damage insurance is now even more essential. Agents taking advan-tage of all their opportunities to pro-duce automobile business are not find-ing it too difficult to maintain their premium income upon this class."

## J. W. GUNN

President J. W. Gunn of Employers Mutual Casualty of Des Moines puts his thought as to the situation in succinct terms. He makes six points which he has compressed into a few words, they being as follows:

1. More people have more money available today than at any time in the history of our country.

2. They cannot spend this money on

many things that formerly were for sale—new automobiles, new homes, home appliances, etc. Even food is ra-

tioned.
3. Their surplus earnings are going into savings—war bonds, payments on homes, life insurance, etc., thus creating estates and property ownership.
4. Such property ownership needs liability insurance protection of all kinds, to preserve and maintain it intact.
5. All the agent needs to do is to see and solicit people in his community. They are ready-made prospects with the cash to buy.

cash to buy.

6. The new comprehensive and auto-

mobile form gives the agent a new approach—something new to talk about, something additional to sell—all at a

reduced price. What more could any salesman ask

## H. E. CURRY

H. E. Curry, actuary of the Farm Bu-reau Mutual Automobile of Columbus,

reau Mutual Automobile of Columbus, states that he hesitates to forecast what will occur to automobile insurance this year since so many of the things he feared would happen in 1942 did not materialize. He says further:

"A year ago we were just being introduced to gasoline rationing and restricted sales of new cars. Insurance men generally felt that these factors would materially reduce the number of cars operated and therefore decrease the demand for insurance. In our case, we demand for insurance. In our case, we anticipated the decrease would be tempered by our substantial volume of farm business. Many changes did occurrates were reduced in recognition of reduced driving, existing coverages were broadened, new forms of coverage were added. The result was that we wrote the largest volume of premium in our

The war has brought problems and forced readjustments. A substantial number of our young men in the home office are now in the armed forces. In many instances they have been replaced by women of experience particularly in our underwriting, service, accounting and filing departments. So far we have not found it necessary to assign women to claim adjusting or sales supervision work. Conscription of office equipment has necessitated readjustments in office

## Should Plan Daily Work

"Restrictions on gasoline consumption has emphasized the need for our agency force to plan their daily work. We have aided them to do this through meet-ings, forms for planning their work, urging that they pre-arrange appointments, use direct mail advertising more extenuse direct mail advertising more extensively and systematically, and through the use of conservation stuffers accompanying premium notices. We have a staff that devotes full time to these problems. The effectiveness of this procedure cannot perhaps be measured accurately but we do know that our pro-



"-er-well,-you see-I don't carry in-surance any more. I figured I didn't use my car enough."

duction of new business is running about 12% ahead of last year.

"Apparently the higher average earnings of workers coupled with restrictions on purchases are bringing new buyers into the automobile insurance market. This indicates two things—first, most people are conservative and appreciate the advisability of protection against unknown hazards, and second, the average individual will buy insurance if he has the money to pay for it. Too many of us overlooked these facts a year ago in our pessimistic appraisal of the future of automobile insurance.

Should Broaden the Market

### Should Broaden the Market

"These facts should be an incentive to insurance companies to devote time and thought to ways of maintaining and further improving the average level of income if for no other reason than that it come if for no other reason than that it will stimulate the further distribution of insurance. If the market for insurance can be broadened, the companies and agents will be able to distribute insurance at less cost which will open the door to the elimination of the criticism that it costs too much to distribute insurance. Over the long pull the companies, the agents, and the insuring public will all benefit and the threat of governmental absorption of the insurance business will be dissipated. I have long felt that if the people of this country can solve the problem of getting more goods to more people at less cost, the majority of our economic ills will be cured."

## S. W. PRINCE

Secretary S. W. Prince of National Fire gives his opinion to the effect that automobile insurance will take great strides in the early years after the war. He looks for a premium income far greater than any year in the past. Speaking of the company's own experience, he

says:
"We have not found that our agents in the territory reporting to this office

## SHEFFER-CUNNINGHAM **ADJUSTERS** WICHITA, KAN.

AUTOMOBILE, COMPENSATION, AVIATION, CASUALTY, MARINE, SURETY AND FIDELITY have been losing much, if any, of their automobile business other than from assured going into the armed forces. Even with the rationing of gasoline we have experienced no falling off in premium income. In fact, our private passenger car business for the first quarter of 1943 shows an increase over the enger car business for the first quarter of 1943 shows an increase over the same period in 1942. In the latter months of this year I look for a reduction in private passenger car premium income but this I feel will be more than offset by increases in other classes of automobile business.

"The effect of rationing in so far as a reduction in loss ratio is concerned has

reduction in loss ratio is concerned has been helpful in some sections. On the other hand, the collision record in the cities and towns where there is any real concentration of war work has been worse than before rationing. The total worse than before rationing. The total thefts are increasing in most territories and I look for the same results firewise as time goes on because of lack of proper mechanical checkup and repairs. The used car market is very spotty. Certain localities show considerable activity whereas others are not making many sales."

## A. R. GOODALE

With the exception of distinctly metropolitan sections, such as New York City, producers are losing very little automobile renewal business except in the case of persons who have actually sold their cars, put them in dead storsold their cars, put them in dead storage or have gone into the armed services, Secretary A. R. Goodale of Travelers reports. In those cases where the car is put in dead storage the wise agent, of course, he says, will retain the contact by continuing the fire, theft, comprehensive material damage insurance. There is not much that can be done about the writing of bodily injury, property damage and collision on such cars until they are actually put on the road again. Mr. Goodale says further:

## Plenty of Accidents

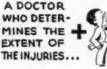
"While it is a fact, as we all know, that the motoring public cannot drive as many miles or as fast as they used to do, the bulk of those carrying insurance are continuing it because they and the agents know that there are still plenty of accidents and one never knows when his turn is going to come. More than that, our figures and those of other companies. that, our figures and those of other companies I believe show a very substantial increase in the cost of settling bodily injury losses and property damage and collision. We estimate the former at about 25% and the latter at 20%. Moreover, there is plenty of congestion at least at certain times of the day in and around our cities, if Hartford is any sort of example. I think that most people are using their small allowance of gasoline for necessary trips in and around their own area. The open roads are the places where the lack of cars is most in evidence. Congestion as we know makes for accidents and when one starts out on a trip he does not know whether out on a trip he does not know whether it is his turn to draw a black bean out of the bottle or one of the white ones. "Agents are selling new business as is evidenced by our production figures and



## IF YOU ARE INVOLVED IN AN AUTO ACCIDENT ...









A CLAIM MAN WITH A CHECK **BOOK BACKED BY** MILLIONS OF ASSETS

Reprints of a "Friend in Need" in two colors can be secured from The National Underwriter for \$4 for 500; \$6 for 1,000 or \$20 for 5,000.

those of other company men with whom I have talked. It seems quite evident that those producers who take the attitude that business can be sold will write it, but those who are defeatists in their

it, but those who are defeatists in their approach are complaining.

"In these days of declining automobile premium income there is still a big field of cultivation for extra premiums if producers will try to sell medical payments coverage and increase the limits. The former presents a real opportunity. Some agents are finding the sale of medical rather easy upon renewal but of medical rather easy upon renewal but others seem to take little interest in it. I believe the medical payments coverage represents one of the big advances in the automobile field in recent years.

the automobile field in recent years.

"We are optimistic about the future of automobile insurance—not only the immediate future but the future after the recent is over and cars are back in immediate future but the future after the war is over and cars are back in production. To be sure in 1943 premium volume is going to be down but at a time such as this the number of risks is the important index to activity. After the war, with the new cars that are going to be built and the sudden release of pent up emotions, the automobile is going to regain its place in American economic and social life. It will be more of a necessity than ever even after making allowance for the tremendous surge in aviation which is bound to come after the war. There are going to be lots of new cars to be insured for fire, theft, comprehensive, and collision, as well as bodily injury, property damage, and bodily injury, property damage, and medical.

"You inquire as to whether the used automobile market has been fairly active. We believe it has as has been evidenced by the amount of new business for fire, theft, comprehensive and collision which is coming in on used cars. While some of this business may be of doubt-

some of this business may be of doubtful desirability, most of the new owners have good jobs at the present at least and are insurable.

"Altogether we feel that while there are not as many accidents as in 1941 and the early part of 1942, there is still just as much need for automobile insurance as formerly. The casualty lines more than ever mean job insurance and the increased claim costs on both the more than ever mean job insurance and the increased claim costs on both the casualty and physical damage coverages demonstrate the absolute necessity of insurance protection at the low rates which now obtain. In most places the cost of insurance is about five to ten cents a day and who is there who can-not afford that?"

## War Intensifies Need for Auto Cover

## (CONTINUED FROM PAGE 4)

gigantic effort to slow down and prevent, if possible, the rising spiral of prices. One important method of accomplishing this is to drain off the surplus earnings of each individual. This can be done by influencing people to purchase war bonds and pay new insurance premiums. Income invested in insurance premiums not only proinsurance premiums. Income invested in insurance premiums not only protects the individual, but also aids in the fight against inflation. Automobile insurance is not a commodity to be rationed in order to prevent runaway prices; but rather it is a protection to all who may qualify.

all who may qualify.

The greatest asset possessed by insur-

ance companies is not revealed in their ance companies is not revealed in their financial statements. This asset is the agency force in the field charged with the responsibility of serving the public. In the present war, there are four primary avenues open for personal effort:

1. Serving in the armed forces.
2. Production and distribution of necessary food and material needed for the war effort.
3. The production and distribution of food, material and services in behalf of civilians.

half of civilians.
The protection and preservation of life and property values.

The function of insurance men definitely falls in the category of serving in the interest of protecting and preservin the interest of protecting and preserving life and property values. Everyone of us is actively concerned with the question, "How can I best serve my country in the war effort." Every man between the ages of 18 and 65 has registered under the selective service act. Many have been called—others will be. Millions of men are engaged in defense work. More will be so occupied. We all recognize that this war must be won by the United Nations. We are willing to pay the price and make must be won by the United Nations. We are willing to pay the price and make the sacrifices which are necessary; but men and women are needed in civilian pursuits, too, in order to assure our social and economic existence remaining on as even a keel as possible. Those of us who are not needed otherwise, should rejoice in the fact that as insurance salesmen we have one of the greatest of all civilian opportunities to serve our country.

In our daily work of spreading a greater blanket of protection, we strike worthwhile blows at inflation, we help to finance the war and we strengthen

to finance the war and we strengthen the moral and economic structure of the

Qualified insurance agents are good "morale builders." By contributing to the welfare of the individual, the morale of the individual is strengthened. Good morale on the home front is imperative to the winning of the war as quickly as ossible.

Good morale is not present with the

Good morale is not present with the man who lies awake at night worrying what will happen if a judgment is rendered against him as a result of an accident with his automobile. Worry causes bad morale. Bad morale is a direct means of helping the enemy.

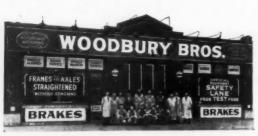
The sale of increased amounts of automobile insurance during 1943, is an exceedingly positive method by which you and I, as individuals, can build good morale and thereby make an increased contribution in behalf of our national struggle.

contribution in behalf of our national struggle.

The national income this year will very likely reach the staggering sum of \$120,000,000,000.00. Priorities and rationing have removed and curtailed many outlets for this income. True, taxes have increased and new demands created, yet after the payment of taxes and investment of 10% of our income in bonds, it rather appears as though we were going to have 15 billion dollars or possibly 20 billions left over after buying all of the available goods on the retailers shelves.

Our competition of the past in the

Our competition of the past in the form of new automobiles, radios, new



WOODBURY BROS., INC. 4926-8 W. Madison St.

## West Side's Largest & Best Equipped Shop Specializing in Insurance Work

Complete Rebuilding

Latest Equipment Including Two Frame and Axle Straightening Racks Dynamic and Static Wheel Balancer

Quick Service—Low Cost—Guaranteed Work



Under Supervision of "CLIFF WOODBURY" Nationally known race car builder and driver.

1943

heir

the

with blic.

four onal

ded n of

betion defing

one

the

my nan has vice

ged cu-war We

ian

our in-

ose ise,

the

elp ien the

to

od as

ng n-ci-

ch ch od ed

m nd ed ed, ds es in ve or

homes and expensive pleasure trips have disappeared. Today, as never before, the average man has a larger income and a decreased demand for that income. It is said that there will be 10 billion dollars less goods on retailers shelves this year than last—the elimination of things to buy removes competition for the prospect's dollar and makes avail-able of interceased opportunity for the able an increased sale of insurance.

### Fundamentals Never Change

Even though people have more money today to spend and less places to spend it, even though war has intensified the need of automobile insurance protection, human nature has not changed. People are not jamming offices and demanding more insurance. They must be sold today the same as yesterday. War brings changing conditions, but fundamentals never change.

In order to spread a greater blanket of protection, the agent today must the same as before the war follow the technique of salesmanship — he must prospect, make the approach, tell his sell-

prospect, make the approach, tell his sell-ing story, answer objections and moti-vate for a close. Otherwise his volume of sales will be far from satisfactory.

## Mastering One's Mental Attitude

Automobile insurance companies are losing more business today for lack of solicitation than all other reasons. The biggest job an agent has today is

The biggest job an agent has today is to master his own mental attitude. The job which an agent has to perform today is of greater importance than it was prior to Pearl Harbor. A man's attitude, more than his inherent ability, determines the results to be achieved in any line of endeavor. On every hand can be found an example of a man supported by a positive and dominant attitude, by enthusiasm, con-



"Do you carry property damage insurance?"
"Yes, sir! . . . Whew!"

fidence and courage surpassing one of far greater ability but who possesses an indifferent attitude.

The results which an agent achieves in 1943 will be influenced largely by his own point of view. First, toward selling new business as his big responsibility; second, toward the protection and service he has to offer.

## Will Be Steady Flow

"Business as usual" is out during the duration but this phrase does not mean "no business during the duration." The agent whose attitude toward producing new business is that "there's no use for the duration" will secure mediocre results if any even though he goes sults, if any, even though he goes through the motions of prospecting and completing the technique of salesmanship.
The agent who knows that business

must be sold and realizes that it can be, is convinced that there can be and will be a steady flow of applications to the home office—is the man who has a positive and dominant attitude, which guarantees that he will get his share of the new automobile insurance sales of the company.

## Selling Insurance Is American Way

America today is engaged in a life and death struggle to defend and preserve the American way of life. Our boys are fighting on nine battle fronts of the world. We are conducting a global war. When victory comes, and it surely will, these millions of fighting men will return to engage in peaceful pursuits. While they are away, it is our responsibility to maintain, insofar as possible, the social and economic stability of our home front.

Freedom in our land, springing from cooperation, has resulted in the development of our present economic system. Even though the United States embraces only a small proportion of the earth's surface and its people a small percentage of the world's total, our economic system has resulted in a social structure which is the envy of our enemies and the cherished dream of liberty loving people everywhere.

erty loving people everywhere.

### Integral Part of Economic System

An integral part of economic system
An integral part of our economic system is the insurance business. If it were possible with one stroke to wipe out insurance, our economic structure would collapse, ultimate victory would be greatly delayed, if not transferred to the side of the enemy, and the American way of life would be extinct.

The institution of insurance has made a worthy contribution to the American way of life during the past 100 years. It has sponsored and promoted coopera-

## No time to Sell Auto **Business Short**

"This is no time to sell the automobile insurance business short" Otto Patterson, executive vice-president American Automobile, points out. "It is holding up beautifully under the impact of war time conditions and once peace returns, new automobiles again are manufactured and normal driving conditions are restored, the automobile section will be, I think, the most dynamic part of the insurance business. The people of the United States The people of the United States are going to be more automobile minded than ever and I have an idea that they will go out with a vengeance in order to make up the driving time lost under war time restrictions."

tion—the American Way—to the end that freedom from fear, and freedom from want have become a reality for millions of families. We cannot abandon "cooperation" now and still keep faith with these people and their rich heritage of the past

with these people and their rich heritage of the past.

The moment men decide that automobile insurance cannot be sold through personal solicitation, endorsement will be given to compulsory distribution—the old world way. Men have bought automobile insurance in the past because they were asked to buy and they possessed the freedom of choice. They will buy automobile insurance protection in 1943 providing we discharge our responsibility in accordance with the opportunity which is ours.

## Reliable AUTOMOBILE ADJUSTERS Dependable ...in CHICAGO...

## THOMAS T. NORTH

ADJUSTERS

All Lines

Insurance Exchange Building, 175 W. Jackson Blvd.

## M. J. O'BRIEN & COMPANY

Adjusters—All Casualty Lines

14 lW. Jackson Boulevard



Phone Harrison 4541

Chicago

## WILSON S. LEVENS & COMPANY ADJUSTERS—ALL LINES

**Insurance Exchange Building** 

Chicago, Illinois



"Don't stop, son-Oh, what a dope I am! A \$5,000 verdict against me, and with liability insurance as low in cost as it is these days!"

## Leaders Take Practical View

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 3)

often make. We don't always give the chance to purchase prospect a our wares

"Automobile rates are lower than ever before and there is no excuse for anybody's not being able to buy the best possible form of protection through agents representing reputable stock companies. You can't write this business by sitting in your office day-dreaming or standing on a corner talkbusiness by sitting in your office day-dreaming or standing on a corner talk-ing about last week-end's golf score, or stopping by a pin-ball machine on the way out from lunch for an hour or two. You must expose yourself to the busi-ness, at least. Gee, when I think of what I had to do years ago to write a little automobile business—the miles I had to walk the turndowns I would a little automobile business—the miles I had to walk, the turndowns I would get—and how easy it is today to write business! T'ain't the cut-rate competition that is beating a lot of agents. It's their own consarned laziness."

## E. B. BERKELEY

B. Berkeley is head of the Cleve-

E. B. Berkeley is head of the Cleveland Insurance Agency of Cleveland and is president of the Ohio Association of Insurance Agents. He is a live man in the local business. His comment on autopositions of the Cleveland and the Cl mobile insurance is illuminating. He thinks that agents, companies and all interested in the business may find that some self-ex-amination would be helpful. Contin-uing his observa-tions, Mr. Berkeley says: "Agents par-



tions, Mr. Berkeley says: "Agents par-ticularly are prone to blame their troubles on somebody else. Companies are quite sheeplike in their approach to solutions of difficulties encountered through affiliation of company organi-zations, and the automobile dealers, manufacturers and finance companies

and local banks, all want a pole posiand local banks, all want a pole posi-tion in the race for volume business. The public isn't be-damned in this in-stance, but on the contrary, is fawned upon in relation to this subject to a degree not found in any other line, but generally speaking the public hasn't got what it wants nor what it may be said what it wants, nor what it may be said

## Effect of Laziness

"Agents cannot blame the small re-turn generally obtained from the direct sale to individual customers of the required minimum essential coverages of the automobile owner, basically to any-thing else but just plain laziness, in large measure. If they face the fact that only one car in three is insured. If we mean liability and property damage au-tomobile insurance, as the minimum es-sential coverage, of course, the fact is that the time to effect such coverages is that the time to effect such coverages is before the starter button is pushed, and not afterwards, both in the interest of the automobile buyer, the vendor or finance company, as well as the insurance agent and the insurance company, and above all, Mr. John Q. Public.

"Companies cannot stand smilingly by and say we are of course ready to serve

"Companies cannot stand smilingly by and say we are of course ready to serve you through either our front or back doors, if you will only get in touch with our agent—if they make no provisions worthy of the name of "convenient terms" as great as those provided by the manufacturer through wholly owned finance companies, or equally conveniently by the dealer who has made a deal with his local bank, or independent finance companies. finance companies.

## Should Work in Unison

"Forget regulations now in force, dur-"Forget regulations now in force, during the war period, for the day this war is over plans will be afoot to stop the regimentations adopted for the war emergency. Under the present outlook, however, we would be back just where we were before the war began, and that's not too pleasant a picture, if we look at it somewhat dispassionately. Complete, logical action in this solution would be almost too much to expect if we consider the diversity of interests

involved, but a little common sense upon the part of all the interested parties mu-tually and jointly applied do wonders for all concerned, and should be mu-

tually advantageous.
"This is not a proposal of marriage by
the agents to the finance companies, lothe agents to the finance companies, local banks, automobile dealers or manufacturers, but it is a suggestion that could carry present hostilities into first, a twilight zone of lessened embitterness between competing factors and then finally into some measures of active mutual cooperation. The agents are going to be privates in the ensuing economic warfare after the World War, but their leaders, and those of the other interests named can do more for their own intelnamed can do more for their own intelligent self-interest by the suggested plan of active non-belligerency turning into active mutual cooperation, than by any other plan, in my opinion, and now is the time to start.

### Suggestions Are Made

"The future is going to be disturbed—whether we like it or not, but it can be a glorious adventure in common sense be a glorious adventure in common sense if we want to make it so, and I know of no better place to start than in the automobile insurance field. The first should be not to leave some premise should be not to leave some factor out of the picture—such, for instance, as the automobile clubs—which try to represent the motorist's interest. The next would be to have a mutual The next would be to have a mutual willingness to make some individual sacrifices. The rest would be comparatively easy, for the adoption of these two planks would do much to remove suspicion. Another plank could be to eliminate at once all thought of seeking governmental aid—for if the interests could not do it themselves, it is a cinch no legislation would help."

## A. J. PETERS

A. J. Peters of Issaquah, Wash., does substantial rural business. His observations are:
"I have always felt that the more I

"I have always felt that the more I could get people to come into my office, the less I would have to go out. So some years back I started working on whatever scheme I could to have the people of my area call in. I worked up a service of obtaining auto license for car owners. Now my office is definitely the main place to get new licenses each year, transfers of title and re-issues of titles. I went out of my way to learn the laws and procedure so every such transaction is done as correctly as possible with the least amount of bother to the car owner. In other words I made a real service out of it charging a small fee to cover costs.

"In our state, trucks hauling for oth-

a real service out of it charging a small fee to cover costs.

"In our state, trucks hauling for others must take out a common carrier permit from the state. I posted myself on the rules and regulations regarding these permits and soon became known as the man to see about them. At all times I co-operated with the state officials in charge. Incidentally these permits require that liability insurance be filed with the state.

require that liability insurance be filed with the state.

"Driver's licenses are renewed in our state every two years. At first it was hard to convince the state officials that it was a great convenience to the public as well as the officials themselves, to let my office write these renewals. But for the past two periods they were happy to have us do it.

"Income tax is something that is reaching down to include almost everyone, a big majority of whom are mystified and confused. For many years back I have offered the service of making out these returns, collecting the money and

these returns, collecting the money and remitting it to the proper office for the taxpayer. For this work, I have to take considerable time and study so I can

## Must Consider Renewals in Making Initial Sales

As a policy is renewed year after year it becomes easier to get the renewal. Initial sales are harder to make but when an agent spends time on initial sales he should consider both his immediate and ultimate return. This is especially true under the lower is especially true under the lower automobile rates. A \$4 or \$5 commission may not seem worth the trouble but when one considers that over a 10 year period the sale will represent \$40 or \$50 with a comparably small amount of servicing time, the time making the initial sale is well spent. well spent.

properly advise. This present year this service seemed to be appreciated more than ever, and although my charges were reasonable, I was well paid for the time and trouble, and won many new friends. Besides these services, I cater to general notary public work and find that I do many intimate and friendly services, all of which lead to discussions of insurance.

"Do not misunderstand me and get the idea that I do these many things for

idea that I do these many things for nothing or at an expense to me. On the contrary these fees take care of most contrary these fees take care of most of the entire overhead expense of my office. But the big value of it all is the continuous flow of contacts right in my own office throughout the year. I do find I can use the telephone and post office more than I realized. I believe auto claim ratio in my territory is definitely declining."

## W. OWEN WILSON

W. Owen Wilson of Richmond, Va., head of the Davenport Insurance Cor-poration and former president National

"My office has never had a large auto-mobile business. We never have been willing to go strongly after the finance



W. OWEN WILSON

accounts, even the local ones, because of the keen competition and the unsatis-factory conditions which surround this class of business. We do have a nice volume of business for private owners of the better type and there has been little change in this field. "The Corporation Commission, under surbority granted it has examined the

authority granted it, has examined the

CENTRAL KANSAS ADJUSTING COMPANY
Fire — Automobile — Inland Marine
Wm. H. Moore, Manager

INVESTIGATIONS — ADJUSTMENTS
WHEELER KELLY HAGNY BLDG. — WICHITA, KANSAS
Telephone 4-9869

Member National Association Independent Insurance Adjusters

1943

is

this nore

rges

nany

enddis-

for

nost

1111

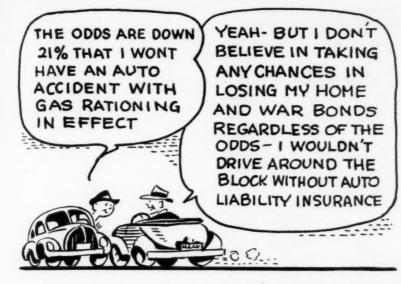
do

post

ieve

Va.,

Cor-onal ays: utoeen ince



record each year and as result our rates and premiums have been constantly going downward. Until very recently we operated this class on a 20% basis which was, I believe, the lowest commission basis in the United States. This situation became so acute as result of present day conditions that that commission has been restored to the nation-wide aver-

## Must Reduce Speed Limits

"Insurance on automobiles does constitute a huge volume and unquestionably this business will come back in increasing volume and certainly should be most profitable for a few years as the entire country will perhaps be riding in new cars and on new tires, and I hope on a reduced speed basis. In the light of the reduction in accident frequency, it is inconceivable that we should ever it is inconceivable that we should ever again permit speed limits which existed prior to the war. It seems to me that the biggest thing which has come out of this experience is knowledge that accidents and a high death rate go hand in hand with high speed.

"Even though Richmond is not a war boom city, our business has grown by leaps and bounds and we have satisfaction in the thought that we are helping to finance the war to an extent that I

to finance the war to an extent that I never dreamed a few years ago that this little agency might attain."

## LLOYD POLLARD

Lloyd Pollard of the Armstrong Agency of Shelbyville, Ky., states that his experience in the farm automobile and truck business which his office writes in considerable amounts is that the companies have sadly neglected profitable, and what might be termed "cream business." He attributes it to the rate making department. As a consequence he says, the companies have

"cream business." He attributes it to the rate making department. As a consequence, he says, the companies have left the gate wide open for farm cooperatives, a great many of the states already having formed automobile companies built on this plan. Those that do not have them are fast falling in line. Furthermore, he says:

"The companies have come around pretty well in the past several months in their property damage and liability rates, which has been helpful, but there is still room for more consideration in these rates, especially as to the farmers' trucks. The great obstacle we are running into at this time in competition is the fact that our comprehensive and collision rates seem to be out of line, principally the collision. This applies to both trucks and automobiles. However on passenger cars the collision rates are the principal bone of contention, and on trucks both collision and fire rates. The recommendation submitted to the National Bureau of Casualty & Surety Underwriters by the rural agents division of the Na-

tional Association of Insurance Agents if adopted, would be of considerable help along these lines.

"Insofar as solicitation of automobile insurance is concerned we find that many of our prospects we already have on our books. Therefore when talking with an assured, especially during times like these, we endeavor to go over his entire insurance program. We of his entire insurance program. We of course use the telephone to a greater advantage now than ever before and are getting a much better reception to telephone sales. We also use direct mail. Our loss ratio has declined considerably in the last 18 months, and on all forms of automobile claims.

all forms of automobile claims.

"We do feel that automobile insurance is needed as much today as it ever was, especially bodily injury and property damage liability, as farmers, like many others, are making more money than they have in many years and the public knows this. Consequently they are more subject to claims being presented against them."

## N. A. CHRISMAN

N. A. Chrisman of Pikeville, Ky., head of the Chrisman agency, lives in the mountains of eastern Kentucky where the principal industries are coal mining and natural gas industries. A very small percentage of the rural people and coal miners carry any insurance except when they buy a car under a finance contract. Then they have to carry fire, theft and deductible form of collision until the car is paid for. Mr. Chrisman says in telling about conditions in his section:

"A large percent of the officials

ditions in his section:

"A large percent of the officials around the coal mines and the officials of the gas companies carry all kinds of automobile insurance and will continue to do so.

"I have had a small increase in my automobile business during 1942, and I think the other two agencies in town have also had an increase. People who

have also had an increase. People who have never carried insurance before realize that it is impossible to get a new car ize that it is impossible to get a new car and are wanting some protection on the ones they have. I would say that it is a little easier to sell comprehensive coverage and deductible collision now than it has been, but not so easy to sell liability insurance because the owners feel that they will not drive as much and not so fast, therefore, they do not see as much danger of an accident. I would say that the gas rationing has affected the liability coverage to some extent.

the liability coverage to some extent.

"All agencies have received 'B' cards and are, therefore, able to use our autoand are, therefore, able to use our auto-mobiles to a great extent in soliciting business but confined to a smaller area. We are not bothered with competition from mutuals and only one non-bureau company which has a lower than manual

rate.
"My agency in the solicitation of auto-

mobile business is pointing out two facts, that in slower driving one is apt to be more careless and not as alert as he would be if driving faster, therefore, the chance of an accident is greater, the other that it is impossible to get a new car and if comething should have a new car and if something should hap-pen to the car which one has by hav-ing comprehensive and deductible collision he would be protected to the extent of the cost of repairs or receive the actual cash value in the case of a total loss."

## C. A. ABRAHAMSON

C. A. Abrahamson of Omaha, president Omaha Insurance Agency, Inc.; past president National Association of Casualty and Surety Agents and president Insurance Federation of Nebraska in his comment says: Abrahamson of Omaha, presi-

dent Insurance Federation of Nebraska in his comment says:

"For some years past, it has been conceded that fire insurance was at something of a saturation point. One hundred odd years had brought about a condition in which the insurance buying public had come to look on fire insurance as a necessity. The generally accepted statement is that somewhere between 80% and 95% of insurable values are covered by fire insurance. High and low, rich and poor buy fire insurance to protect themselves against loss from that hazard and there is little sales resistance; it is merely a question of from whom they will buy.

"Automobile liability insurance has been another story. Previous to the war the most frequently quoted figure as to insured risks was 30%, and this figure was achieved only after fierce competition between various types of carriers and an almost universal sales affort on the arts of reducers.

carriers and an almost universal sales effort on the part of producers.

## What Comprised Insured Class?

"What comprised the 30% of insured vehicles? Fleets of commercial cars; in fact, commercial cars generally are insured, so that the percentage of this sured, so that the percentage of this class will likely reach 75% or 80% (and this is only a guess). The remainder of the 30% would be individually owned, private passenger cars. Of this last class, those insured would of course be the wealthy, with full appreciation of their vulnerability. It would likewise comprise business men whose business judgment told them that liability insurance was a told them that liability insurance was a necessity, regardless of cost. It would also include workers and home owners who had accumulated a 'stake' and who realized that an accident could take their realized that an accident could take their life savings. It must not be overlooked that this 30% also included a goodly number of incompetent drivers who carried insurance because of their very incompetence. This last group was of course responsible, to a degree at least, for the rates; and the situation could hardly better itself as long as the producers were unable to raise the ratio of insured to uninsured over the 30% above mentioned. above mentioned.

"General economic conditions had not been good for a period of 10 years or more. During that entire period we had



C. A. ABRAHAMSON

national unemployment ranging from national unemployment ranging from 5,000,000 to 12,000,000. Even now we are only a year removed from WPA. We must remember that the automobile had come to be regarded as a necessity; and millions of cars, from the \$25 'jalopy' to the \$300 used car, were in the hands of and being driven by an army of unemployed and by people in the lower wage brackets.

and being driven by an army of unemployed and by people in the lower wage brackets.

"Up to 18 months ago, 80% of cars sold were sold on a time payment plan. There are thousands of instances where a car owner, over a 10 year period, was never out of debt to a finance company. The finance companies themselves were engaged in a highly competitive business. While most of them would welcome, and in some cases suggest, the purchase of automobile liability insurance, because it would strengthen their collateral, they were likewise in no position to require it, and were content to consider the car itself as their real collateral. It would be a guess at best to determine just what percentage of financed cars carried liability insurance, but it is safe to say the percentage was not very large. In all too many instances the creditor found that it was hard enough to keep up his payments, much less buy liability insurance. Further, he was a 'careful' driver, and still further there were thousands of instances where he was "judgment proof" and his only asset of consequence was his equity in the car. the car.

## Changes in 18 Months

"Let us review the changes which have taken place in the past 18 months

or so.

"1. There is little unemployment. As employment rose, the \$25 'jalopies' were converted into scrap and the former owners stepped up a notch and bought a better car.

"2. The finance companies have large-linear paid off, and millions have sud-

ly been paid off, and millions have sud-denly found themselves owning a car for the first time in their lives, while the

The average man may not be driving his car as much during wartime but he has six times more savings and nearly 12 times more U.S. bonds to protect from liberal juries when the had in 1940

this nice een

the

cars have taken on a new meaning as a tangible asset instead of merely a means of transportation for which you paid a

finance company a set sum per month.

"3. Some states, such as New Hampshire, New York and Indiana have passed real financial responsibility laws, while some other states have put, or are putting teeth into their financial re-

are putting teeth into their financial responsibility laws.

"4. The National Safety Council, and some individual companies (notably the Liberty Mutual) have carried on most aggressive safety campaigns, which have undoubtedly had some effect on driving habits and public consciousness.

"5. War-time restrictions through rationing of use of our cars has of course had the most profound effect on losses, particularly the personal injury portion

particularly the personal injury portion of the premium.

### Answer Was Rate Reduction

"There was only one answer to all this: A drastic reduction in rates.

"Generally speaking, an insurance producer has little complaint about rate reductions, mostly on the theory that sales resistance is lowered; but I have heard a few 'squeals' from producers on the recent reductions in automobile liability

'It is true that the producer must sell three policies in 1943 against two in 1942 to receive the same compensation; but it is my opinion that this is healthy rather than otherwise. The fact must not be forgotten that because of the lower

rather than otherwise. The fact must not be forgotten that because of the lower rates it only takes half the time to sell. Further, the prospect has money in his pocket. The margin between earnings and consumer goods availability has become staggering in its width.

"It is an opportunity and a challenge to the producer. Any insurance salesman will concede that once a purchaser 'gets the habit' on a given line of insurance, he is not prone to drop it at expiration. If, then, the producers will reach into the hitherto uninsured field and raise the 30% to 50% or 60%, we will have furthered the cause of 'Insurance is a Necessity' by just that much. Also, it must be remembered that the majority of drivers are good drivers and have no accidents, so that from the standpoint of loss ratios, if a sufficiently large number of hitherto uninsured are brought into the fold, the greater spread will produce a better ratio and enable the rates to remain at a low enough level to induce renewal and develop 'the habit'."

## ED. H. MOORE

Ed. H. Moore of Birmingham, president Alabama Association of Insurance Agents, makes the following observa-

"Gasoline rationing and the rubber shortage have greatly curtailed the op-eration of automobiles, and for a good many motorists this has been a signal



ED. H. MOORE



"Funny thing, son, substitute 'auto liability insurance commission' for 'apple' in your problem and you get a good picture of the problem in my business."

to eliminate bodily injury, property dam- Auto Business Withstands age and collision insurance on their cars.
This situation presents a real challenge to the local agent, and he must call forth all of his persuasive powers if he is to keep this business on his books.

"One of the best arguments, of course, is to impress upon the assured that, in spite of reduced driving, it only takes one mistake to cause an awful lot of trouble. In a good many instances, also, the assured's income has increased considerably during the past year he has siderably during the past year, he has more at stake financially than was the case a few years ago, and, therefore, his need for liability insurance is much greater than it was before.

## Argument for Collision Cover

"One effective argument we have used for the sale of collision insurance is that for the sale of collision insurance is that if an automobile is smashed up in a wreck today, it must be repaired as it cannot be traded in on a new car as was the case before the war, unless the owner is fortunate enough to have a very high priority rating. This argument has impressed on some car owners the value of their automobiles in these war days, and has led to a desire to protect that value. that value.

"The considerably reduced rates for bodily injury and property damage liability as a result of gasoline rationing have brought such insurance within the range of many car owners who have all along been self-insurers. The opportunity is present for the local agent to offset his declining volume by getting many new automobile policyholders on his books. The reduced premium cost has, of course, aided materially in holding the business of those who are tempted to drop their insurance because of reduced driving. We as local agents must exert every effort to maintain active contact with the automobile situation in order to take full advantage of the boom which will surely come when The considerably reduced rates for the boom which will surely come when the present war comes to a close."



## Shock of War

## (CONTINUED FROM PAGE 2)

trucking risks in need of real insurance

## Hard to Sweeten Line

Seemingly there is no brand of insurance soda that will sweeten a line which has gone sour. Every underwriter is forced to decline risks which have gone sour from several causes, chief among which is an all too common follow, that which is an all too common fallacy that there is no bottom to rates, and no law of averages in insurance rates

A frequently used household remedy for the sour risk is a bottle of high deductible, under which the insured pays a low insurance cost, and the company receives an inadequate premium for the actual hazard. The agent likewise takes a lower income and the insured frequently ends up with a higher net loss under his high deductible than he would have paid for adequate insurance, with a deductible in keeping with his invest-ment per unit and the probable collision exposure hazard.

## Fleet Rating Viewed

The average underwriter also knows of a half dozen or more good fleet lines where the owner carries his own collision because the combined factors of his operations have yet to be reflected in a fair and adequate rate for both the insured and the company. There is reasonable evidence to support the belief that some rating methods already tested that some rating methods, already tested favorably in the insurance business, could be applied profitably to many fleet

The operations of some desirable fleets appear to need a guaranteed maximum insurance cost for the owner, and the company must have a defensible minimum premium income. These maximum and minimum premiums can be leavened with a current earned loss ratio. It does appear that a proper soda to sweeten the sour risk is not entirely impossible.

impossible.

What about the car of tomorrow—will it be present models revamped slightly or something entirely new? Having earned my first dollar walking seven

miles a day, or a total of 210 miles in a month, taking a cow to and from pas-ture, I am inclined to be conservative, but since "A cat can look at a king," perhaps my predictions of things to come

are as good as those of another.

The automobile of tomorrow ultimately will get around to a more practicable and a more serviceable model. It should cost less and have more, be cheaper to operate, less expensive to repair, and thus less costly to insure. Streamlining should increase within reason, and the driver may sit so close be-hind his plastic windshield that if he continues to take curves on two wheels, it may be necessary to pick more than the steering wheel out of his lap before he will be presentable to his friends.

### Will Want New Cars

It is only natural that the automobile buying public will want new cars as seen as possible after the duration. Cars

scon as possible after the duration. Cars therefore will change, but not too radically, because we will be a sobered and more conservative people when this is all over—a little less inclined, I think, to undervalue the price paid for our way of life, including our new automobiles. Into this picture it might be well to suggest that financing the automobile of tomorrow will differ from the financing pattern of yesterday. Before Pearl Harbor the finance pattern had just begun to include life insurance and accident insurance protecting the unpaid balance in case of death or injury of the purchaser. To this was being added a delightful bit of service to a purchaser of good credit standing, who, finding himself away from home and low in funds, could secure an additional loan by telegraph. by telegraph.

These things, and more, probably will

These things, and more, probably will be included in the oncoming finance plan, with all indications of a complete coverage policy, having only two groups of coverages—all comprehensive physical damage coverage in one, and all third party coverages in the other. The possibilities of this picture offer a many colored speculation of tomorrow's automobile insurance and financing set-up.

But enough of fore-guessing, and likewise enough of yesterday, whose record cannot be rewritten. The world has long needed only today to write that wonderful rhythm of time we call history. So long as the automobile remains to

So long as the automobile remains to much a part of our very existence, being the dining room, living room, parlor, and sometimes bedroom, in which we live, move and have our being, automotive. bile insurance premiums will continue to run like a multi-colored thread through the woof of the insurance income of both agents and companies.

The man who wanted to "make two

The man who wanted to make two blades of grass grow where only one grew before," was not an idle dreamer, and he who would walk in the greener pastures of the automobile insurance business must plant a Victory garden of broader service to the man who pays the greenium. the premium.

## Now Is Time to Develop **Buying Habit**

Developing a buying habit is an important factor in selling any-thing and especially insurance. When a customer makes a new expenditure it takes more effort to get him to do so. But when he is buying something for which he is buying something for which he is used to paying, there is much less resistance. With automobile rates at a low point, now is the time to develop buying habits. Many motorists who have never felt they could afford insurance now have ready cash. After the war they may not have as much income but there is a certain superstition about buying insurance, many persons feeling that if they drop a policy they have been carrying for several years it will be just their luck to have an accident and not be covered. dent and not be covered.

## Automobile Premiums and Losses of Stock Fire Companies

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 18)

	1942————————————————————————————————————		1941———————————————————————————————————	FROM PAGE 18	,	1942			1941	- Tana
Net Prems.	Paid Loss or Dec. Losses Ratio in Prems.	Net Prems.	Paid Loss or De Losses Ratio in Pren		Net Prems.	Paid Loss Losses Ratio	or Dec. in Prems.	Net Prems.	Paid Loss Losses Ratio	in C. or Dec. in Prems.
Carolina 84,979 Cavalier 103,278 Cen. Sur. F 354,125	150,602 42.5 +76,333	374,694 24,651 430,458	212,981 56.8 —12,5 182,829 42.4 +129,8	. Nat. Liberty	311,234	14,702 12.8 637,883 204.8 8,976 46.8	+ 13,778 -1,057,531 + 451	103,073 1,368,765 18,722	13,584 13.1 777,211 56.7 2,567 13.7	+21,220 -34,904 +7,571
Centennial	2,044 15.0 81,657 54.0 —67.767	218,894 139,839	96,417 44.0 +33,9 60,508 43.2 +19,1	Nat. Reserve.	100,407 50,376	105,979 105.5 27,219 51.5 1,388,403 75.0	178,199 22,588 1,483,367	278,606 72,964 3,339,546	169,282 60.7 32,139 44.0 1,429,626 42.8	+ 12,814 + 11,320 + 933,428
Church Prop Christiana G. N Chris. Gen., N.Y. 15,467	36,327 234.8 —39,825	2,926 7,666 55,292	894 27.6 145 1.8 —9,0	Netherlands . Newark	28,713 308,429	65,949 230.0 145,110 47.3	-88,197 $-75,289$	116,910 383,718	40,375 34.5 173,905 45.3	+80,663 +54,047
Citizens, N. J. 26,534 City of N. Y. 339,915 Colonial Assur. 39,392	15,920 60.0 -12,351	38,849 1,498,575 49,364		6 New Hamp	55,984 506,490	349,384 205.6 34,380 61.5 605,191 108.0	578,427 18,675 554,425	749,387 74,659 1,060,915	425,962 56.8 35,833 47.9 553,221 52.1	-25,181 + 14,231 + 165,058
Columb., N. Y. 107,330 Columbia, O. 89,496 Commerce . 225,331	51,127 47.0 —18,141 43,833 49.0 +59 116,499 52.0 —8,180	125,471 89,337 233,511	62,969 50.1 +16.2 49,855 55.8 +20,9	8 N. Y. Under	186,433 150,005	111,823 30.1 114,102 61.5 71,030 47.5	-23,534 -81,738 -56,120	392,949 268,171 206,125	145,772 37.0 123,370 46.0 96,131 46.6	+40,627 +40,206 +108,322
Commerc'l. Ga. All at Com. Un., Eng. 658,513 Com. Un., N. Y. 139,711	uto business reinsured. 431,881 66.0 — 286,926	50,371 945,439	196,035 83.9 —182,7 14,261 28.3 +6.0 483,873 51.1 +202,5	Niagara	43,555 645,682 611	20,180 46.5 317,064 49.0 211 34.9	+ 5,154 73,250	38,401 718,932	14,923 38.8 282,765 39.3	+11,639
Concordia 432,240	135,021 45.5 —95,795 222,048 51.5 —21,927	200,574 391,821 454,167	102,686 51.1 + 42,4 152,776 38.9 + 79,1 212,664 46.8 + 97,6	Northern, Eng. North., N. Y		314,697 65.1 273,215 66.5 609,527 44.0	-376,184 -303,116 -333,229	862,161 722,055 1,713,891	412,314 47.8 363,109 50.2 816,171 47.6	+37,913 +167,347 +190,857
Connecticut F. 594,809 Constitu. Re. 5,508 Continental . 1,933,080	428,459 72.5 —408,310 2,645 48.5 +3,585 2,102,928 108.5 -3,321,091	1,003,119 1,924 5,254,171	506,764 50.5 +157,2 1,720 89.316,4 2,554,584 48.6 +2,056,5	Northeastern. North Star	340,394 19,792 49,632	213,559 62.5 46,433 70,624 162.3	-304,768 -142,183 -203,751	645,162 122,391 253,383	216,576 33.5 406,088 331.7 657,671 259.5	+278,886 574,233 698,685
County F., Pa. 34,036 Dearborn Nat. 5,738 Detroit F. & M. 67,661	15,504 45.5 —5,810 42,636 743.0 —120,177 31,004 46.0 —11,650	39,846 125,915 79,311	17,838 44.7 + 6,6 142,459 113.1 -134,7 35,676 44.9 +13,3	7 Northw. Natl. 1 Norwich Un	78,929 647,004 329,865	51,131 64.3 322,165 49.7 147,276 44.8	-44,147 $-245,293$ $+60,385$	123,076 892,297 269,481	66,858 54,3 383,847 43.0 121,494 45.0	+7,443 +137,482 +33,667
Dixie	21,916 49.0 +80 246,944 72.0 -345,210 7,009 24.5 -14,027	44,668 689,926 41,721	24,996 55.9 +10,4 447,148 64.8133,1 23,424 56.1 +14,2	Ohio Ins Ohio Farmers	167,415 373,825 930,738	102,356 61.0 118,552 31.2 567,169 60.7	-84,709 -21,168 -384,847	252,124 394,993 1,315,585	121,053 48.0 125,066 31.6 588,808 44.7	+ 26,314 42,454 + 353,767
Eagle Star . 167,466 East & West. 159,906	32,986 42.5 +11,095 94,428 43.0 —81,346 76,201 47.5 —12,366	68,927 248,812 172,272	31,996 46.4 +5 149,579 60.1 -6,6 74,961 43.5 +48,5	Old Dominion. Orient	178,354 8,203 216,338	77,698 43.3 3,829 46.6 95,630 44.5	-36,693 -1,668 -31,550	215,047 9,871 247,888	84,049 39.0 5,726 58.0 112,355 45.3	+ 28,165 + 2,907 + 46,173
Emmco 1,258,129 Emp. St., N.Y. 209,406 Employers . 1,492,805	2,797,955 223.3 —5,937,797 134,618 64.5 —60,674 505,838 34.0 —85,299	7,195,926 270,080 1,578,104	3,392,278 47.1 +498,9 124,480 46.0 +98,2 643,059 40.7 +281,6	Pacific Coast. Pacific Natl	29,187 528,426 1.329.856	17,603 60.1 280,674 53.0 1,053,473 80.0	-17,426 $-222,849$ $-1,106,621$	46,613 751,275 2,436,477	20,169 43.2 367,063 48.8 1,353,127 55.5	+6,385 615,142 +236,177
Equit. F. & M. 118,962 Equitable, S.C. 381 Equit. F., Mo. 282	85,692 72.0 —81,662 + 192	200,624 189	101,353 50.5 +31,4	7 Palatine Paul Revere	157,253 163,671 169,958	102,372 65.0 93,066 57.1 349,384 203.0	68,455 79,799 579,429	225,708 243,470 749,387	115,554 51.1 107,578 44.1 425,962 56.8	+47,749 +62,129 -25,181
Eureka-Sec 590,896 Excelsior 24,730 Farm. F., Pa. 121	325,435 57.0 —183,087 7,279 29.8 —894 63 52.0 —251	773,983 25,624 372	456,384 58.9 —150,6 8,815 34.4 +3,8 269	9 Pearl	619,429 614,654 4,365	314,422 51.5 284,551 46.7 847 19.2	-127,421 -175,179 +1,227	746,850 789,833 3,138	439,926 58.9 346,400 43.8 685 21.8	-140,967 +105,064 +700
Federal 2,244,336 Federal Un 91,129 Fid. & Guar 2,509,800	1,131,378 50.5563,125 42,846 47.018,283 1,059,615 42.0196,039	2,807,461 109,412 2,705,839	1,184,757 42.2 +372,8 47,722 43.6 +19,8 1,117,901 41.3 +557,8	Pa. Mfrs. Assn. Phila. F. & M.	186,143 167,919 86,121	33,965 18.3 90,730 57.8 131,244 152.0	+1,915 $-75,296$ $-222,532$	184,228 243,215 308,658	24,802 13.4 107,130 44.0 181,182 58.7	+34,630 +37,734 +26,997
FidPhenix . 2,050,603 Fire Assn 1,291,821 Fireman's Fd. 2,148,496	1,585,144 79.0 —1,881,141 1,968,653 152.4 —3,337,978 1,313,568 61.0 —1,087,101	3,931,744 4,629,799 3,235,597	2,011,989 51.1 +747,7 2,717,741 58.7 +404,9 1,553,519 48.0 +345,2	Phoenix, Conn. Phoenix, Eng.	985,683 526,893	710,018 72.0 250,991 49.0	676,629 89,057 344,529	1,662,312 615,950	839,781 50.5 309,119 50.1 472,032 51.4	+ 260,558 + 79,665 + 463,182
Firem., N. J 3,704,913 First Amer 175,126 First National 133,911	1,903,264 51.5 —187,951 200,267 115.0 —254,785 73,923 56.0 —72,534	3,892,864 429,911 206,445	1,822,836 46.8 +837,4 237,968 55.3 +129,9 136,191 65.9 -26,5	Pioneer Equit. Plymouth, Ill.	573,346 1,322 —19,529	149,385 476,929 44.0	+163 396,709 239,550	917,875 1,159 377,180 1,339,029	67,805 17.9 744,624 55.6	+137
Franklin 851,243 Franklin Nat. 111,125 Fr. Un. & Univ.	1,747,281 200.5 —2,895,694 77,253 69.5 —55,072	3,746,937 166,197 —5,266	2,129,810 56.8 +284,3 86,539 52.0 +25,0 789	Preferred	1,099,479 144,557 1,257,061 814,066	51,339 35.7 1,836,708 146.0 439,955 53.8	-28,363 -2,389,378 -322,662	172,920 3,646,439 1,136,728	81,726 47.2 408,598 11.2 534,434 47.0	+ 23,887
General Exch. 8,459,794 General Paris: Genl. Wash. 2,067,648	894,661 43.3 —156,862	39,620,518 147,322 2,224,510	20,944,709 52.8 +14,337,2 283,670 991,130 44.5 +366,5	Pruden Okla	173,103 37,030 429,165	80,135 46.9 32,705 88.1 233,268 54.5	-13,194 17,763 60,290	186,297 54,793 489,455	88,435 47.4 33,988 62.0 219,319 44.8	+ 57,428 + 6,033 + 122,447
Gen. Schuyler. 38,989 Gen'l Security 86,963 Georgia Home 169,958	24,295 62.7 —18,990 54,978 63.0 —293,213 349,384 200.3 —579,430	57,979 380,176 749,388	37,214 64.1 +18,8 97,688 25.5 425,962 56.8 —25,1	Queen City	24,091 803,889 43,680	7,387 33.5 383,534 46.4 19,150 43.9	+767 210,334 +945	23,324 1,014,223 42,735	8,725 37.4 465,588 45.9 6,313 14.7	+4,974 +136,253 +18,481
Gibraltar 169,958 Girard F. & M. 432,240 Glens Falls . 1,311,165	349,384 200.3 —577,929 222,048 51.5 —21,927 735,550 56.0 —622,231	747,887 454,167 1,933,396	425,934 56.9 —26,60 212,664 46.8 +97,6 807,207 41.7 +241,99	Reliance, Pa Republic, Tex.	137,794 947,660 214,287	209,990 153.0 309,659 41.5 175,214 81.5	-356,051 + 146,466 -321,223	493,845 801,194 535,510	289,892 58.7 273,507 34.1 317,139 59.2	+ 43,196 + 503,962 + 173,685
Globe & Rep. 213,066 Globe & Rut. 418,754 Granite State. 286,515	132,033 62.5 —97,246 326,976 78.0 —304,267 181,896 64.0 —48,529	310,312 723,021 335,044	142,756 46.0 +46.5 368,983 51.0 -25.0 172,150 51.3 +75,0	3 Richmond	262,663 49,629 67,661	224,974 85.0 42,497 85.5 31,004 46.5	-64,402 -78,479 -11,650	327,065 128,108 79,311	134,006 40.9 47,288 36.9 35,676 44.9	+ 85,298 + 61,558 + 13,361
Great Amer. 1,297,433 Great Eastern 25,735 Gulf 508,458	604,430 47.5 —228,713 13,297 51.5 —1,019 285,838 56.5 —413,242	1,526,146 26,754 921,700	695,689 45.5 +260,3 11,531 43.1 +3,6 399,349 43.3 +132,2	Rocky Mtn	7,997 947,741 403,353	3,968 49.9 454,861 47.9 331,943 83.0	-5.049 $-246,108$ $-505,953$	13,046 1,193,849 909,306	5,397 41.3 546,811 45.8 405,050 44.5	+4.073 +167.144 +446.196
Halifax Fire. 66,966 Hamilton 101,122 Hanover 1,250,992	160,564 240.0 —258,616 33,972 33.2 +18,992 776,725 61.5 —501,987	325,582 82,131 1,752,979	241,516 74.1 —72,73 34,719 42.2 +18,63 1,014,132 57.8 +175,73	Safeguard St. Louis F.&M.	142,264 40,520	74,930 52.9 66,841 164.0 1,042,379 49.2	+ 6,925 149,249 480,154	135,330 189,769 2,601,775	106,031 78.3 83,510 44.0 1,185,453 45.5	-95,371 -39,925 +553,649
Hartford 5,971,590 Homeland 221,777 Home, N. Y. 5,950,721		8,741,210 245,271 26,081,500	4,540,201 51.9 +980,9 113,181 46.1 +46,1 15,489,743 59.3 +987,3	Sea	449,819 168,749	225,193 50.4 81,503 48.1 61,650 46.7	-80,632 $-29,164$ $+15,986$	530,451 197,913 116,803	240,528 45.3 81,322 41.0 41,775 35.7	+97,101 +29,365 +79,473
Home F. & M 474;343 Homestead . 169,958 Houston F.&C 91,933	290,008 61.5 —240,009 349,384 200.3 —579,430 69,287 75.5 —62,082	714,352 749,388 154,015	342,984 48.0 +74,55 425,962 56.8 -25,1 84,554 54.8 -159,95	Seaboard, Md.	36,452 28,241 639,627	17.284 47.3 4.633 16.4 300,353 46.1	-8,194 -49,461	44,646 689,088	19,884 44.5 299,526 43.4	+194,095
Hudson 17,515 Illinois Fire . 5,341 Imperial, N.Y. 136,602 Imperial, D.C. 27,904	8,881 50.0 —906 4,380 82.5 —4,641 65,072 47.3 —23,089 36,311 130.1 —72,423	18,421 9,982 159,691	9,241 50.0 4,472 44.8 +2,3 80,142 50.1 +20,6	Security, Ia Sec. Natl Sel. Risks, N.J.	76,309 25,647 92,400	41,219 54.2 15,693 61.0 32,971 34.6	-67,133 -303 -8,104	143,442 25,950 100,504	37,305 26.0 16,363 63.0 23,109 22.9	+ 72,888 -26,165 + 23,561 + 793,534
Indus., Colo 80,067 Ins. Co., N. A. 2,686,697	36,311 130.1 —72,423 55,335 44.1 —1,451,688 54.0 —1,204,751 109,187 52.5 —89,437	3,891,448	37,455 37.3 +29,58 1,714,081 44.0 +603,78	Service, N. Y.	2,391,374 54,313 98,999	2,647,368 110.6 32,901 60.1 46,089 49.0	-2,568,952 -17,944 -9,346	4,960,326 72,257 108,345	2,553,961 51.4 34,525 47.7 59,480 54.8	+ 793,534 + 12,753 + 28,999
Ins. Co. St.Pa. 209,324 Intrntl., N. Y. 59,731 IntOcean Re. 6,629 Interstate 385,414	101,659 170.1 —171,677 126,750 1900.0 —260,674 526,020 136.0 —1,015,943	298,761 231,408 267,303 1,401,357	200,162 66.9 —159,80 54,718 23.6 +196,43 222,860 83.3 —166,33 758,406 54.1 —241,45	Skandinavia . So. Carolina	30,414 48,343 60,278	22,008 71.5 21,769 45.0 22,008 36.3	$     \begin{array}{r}      4,466 \\      30,721 \\      7,196     \end{array} $	34,880 79,064 67,476	7,092 20.3 99,272 125.5 33,721 49.9	22,761 36,440 7,314
Iowa Fire 11,871 Jersey 664,017 Kan. C. F.&M. 116,833	5,722 51.2 —5,891 526,737 79.5 —608,017 48,522 42.0 +119,493	17,762 1,272,902 —2,660	8,580 48.3 + 25 644,394 50.6 + 165,49	So. F.&M., Ga. Southeastern, S.	6,771 C. All but 1,905,108	3,855 57.0 siness reinsured. 1,170,405 62.5	+ 396	6,375 2,540,813	1,440 22.5 1,219,570 47.9	+ 1,025
Keystone A. Cl. 194,863 Knickerbocker 161,387 Lafayette F 1,963	43,751 21.2 —37,930 99,432 61.5 —72,305 381 19.5 —45	232,793 233,692 2,008	3,187 43,062 18.4 107,508 46.0 +35,03 322 16.0 +46	Standard Mar.	93,831 46,044 1,544,537	34,699 36.9 57,217 124.3 857,920 55.5	-11,983 -51,609 -463,971	105,814 97,654 2,008,508	37,887 35.8 38,609 39.5 988,114 49.1	+ 16,695 + 39,858 + 209,959
Law Un. & R. 83,883 Lincoln, N. Y. Louisville F. & M. 2,313	42,970 51.0 —6,749 1,099 47.5 +1,039	90,632 62 1,274	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	State Farm	39,293	121,719 47.5 40,548 44.0 21,756 55.2	-61,769 +20,603 -16,662	316,930 73,030 55,955	143,165 45.1 32,928 45.0 18,442 32.9	+48,120 +10,660 +21,969
London Assur. 467,011 Lond. & Lanc. 512,632 L. & L. & G. 947,741	271,060 60.0 —208,711 245,580 48.0 —83,605 454,861 48.0 —246,107	675,722 596,237 1,193,848	378,117 55.9 +104,52 293,190 49.1 +35,51 546,811 45.8 +167,14	Sun Und Swiss Reins	551,365 110,031 100,951	351,189 64.0 56,708 51.5 41,989 41.9	-430,478 -5,197 +50,636	981,843 115,228 50,315	461,830 47.0 61,709 53.6 29,908 59.4	+29,839 4,372 +10.904
Lond. & Prov. 38,928 Lond. & Scot. 39,866 Lumber., Pa 206,691	25,837 66.1 —22,821 434,448 1085.0 —76,142 314,984 152.5 —534,076	61,749 116,008 740,767	25,604 41.4 +10,55 68,862 59.3 +6,89 434,838 587 +64,79	Thames & Mer.	922 54,677 111,125	18 19.7 20,457 38.0 77,253 69.5	+ 436 + 20,755 55,072 2,264	486 33,922 166,197 266,229	1,235 86,539 52.0 112,453 42.2	+ 25.018 + 109,226
Manhattan 235,571 Mfrs., Pa 125,223 Marine, Eng 332,128	133,385 57.0 —44,670 45,807 36.8 —67,462 181,369 54.9 —141,918 38,538 49.5 —3,106	280,241 192,685 474,046	138,248 48.3 +81,25 71,952 37.2 +25,56 206,964 43.6 +62,76	Travelers Fire.	263,965 4,895,162 10,778 8,392	94,792 36.0 1,643,712 33.5 5,693 53.5 5,745 68.5	-219,998 -4,141 +2,530	5,115,160 14,919 5,862	1,834,317 35.8 7,826 52.4 799 13.6	+ 978,407 + 520 + 1,120
Maryland 77,791 Mass. F. & M. 34,036 Mech. & Trade 240,772	15,504 45.9 —5,810 167,381 69.5 —119,322	80,897 39,846 360,094	55,350 68.4 —14,42 17,838 44.7 +6,68 187,501 52.0 +54,20	Union & Phenix Union, Eng	31,124 161,600 58,543	22,139 70.7 105,204 65.2 27,887 48.7	+71 -70,360 -9,896	31,053 231,960 68,439	14,564 46.9 118,755 51.1 36,347 53.1	+ 10,700 + 49.073 + 8,852
Mercan. N. Y. 268,578 Merc. & Mfrs. 126,993 Merch., Colo 241,673	122,473 45.5 —66,002 78,241 62.0 —56,895 150,199 62.5 —75,192	334,580 183,888 316,865	146,114 43.6 +19,41 84,596 46.0 +27,56 202,933 64.0 -83,22	Unity Firet Unit. Firemen's	146,359 556,041	69,719 47.5 345,536 61.7	-24,738 -384,101	37,332 171,097 940,142	16,868 45.1 85,866 50.1 492,547 52.3	56,557 +22,129 +2,167
Merch., Ind 2,127 Merch., N. Y. 617,657 Mercury 454,774 Metro. F. Re. —13,611	1,010 47.5 —653 289,540 46.9 —108,557 224,407 49.2 —92,100	2,780 726,214 546,874	849 30.5 — 57 310,099 42.7 + 72,44 230,447 42.1 + 141,12	Universal, N. J. Urbaine	942,414	791,171 84.3	-1,252,027 -77,772	2,194,431 5,260 149,287	1,004,218 45.7 789 15.0 111,706 74.8	+ 434,280 6,384 + 28,675
Mich. F. & M. 223,934	40,413 —147,742 137,521 61.9 —74,702 ired in Mid-States 170,241 39.0 +266,928	134,131 298,636 338,033 171,824	227,367 169.5 —275,13 143,328 47.9 +56,92 85,582 25.3 +168,84 36,062 21.0	Vigilant Va. F. & M Wash, F. & M.	355.860 17,279 348,842	84,673 23.9 16,407 95.1 134,785 88.3	+270,660 $-6,772$ $+40,023$	85,200 24,051 308,819	2,523 2.9 12,434 51.6 120,283 38.9	+ 6,928 + 180,081
Midwest F.&M. 33,567 Mill. Nat., Ill. 454,041 Milwaukee M 1173 223	64,277 191.5 —143,426 301,067 66.5 —294,306 602,700 51.5 —59,517	176,993 748,347	65,788 37.1 + 29,52 365,172 48.7 + 142,74	Wash. Assur Wm. Penn F.	9,457 968,582	62,065 42.3 	+8,396	138,686	53,295 38.4 526,088 44.1	+ 48,021
Monarch 256,655 Mot. Ins. Corp. 1,174,181- Mount Beacon 19,476	135,737 52.5 —66.093 1,107,546 99.0 —274,762 126,596 650.0 —393,726	1,232,740 322,748 1,448,943 413,202	577,231 46.8 +265,17 190,091 58.8 -60,87 2,930,307 202.2 -8,492,15 198,290 47.9 +98,51	Western, Can. Western, Kan.	66,746 582,971 333,885	56,176 84.2 234,048 40.3 247,308 74.9	-57,026 +20,448 -180,264	123,772 562,523 514,149	64,789 52.3 274,932 48.8 308,516 60.0	+5,411 23,791 +36,143
Nat. Am., Neb. 312,303 Nat. Ben Fr 432,240 Nat'l Capital. 21,139	197,555 63.1 —122,717 222,048 51.4 —21,927 69,323 327.5 —292,720	435,020 454,167 313,859	244,748 56.2 +52,49 212,664 46.8 +97,69 97,864 31.1 +20,40	Yorkshire Zurich	194,642 596,758	129,189 66.5 254,961 43.5	114,102 85,531	308,744 682,289	128,019 41.4 342,474 50.1	+ 52,779 + 62,896
Nat. F. & M. 39,068 Natl., Colo 84,304 Nat., Htfd 3,241,156	128,279 326.5 —279,083 63,128 75.0 —91,198 2,253,205 70.0 —1,606,259	318,151 175,502 4,847,415	197,227 61.9 +200,65 78,783 44.8 +52,98 2,524,048 52.0 +729,68	Total14		11,193,935 77.0— nce.	132,283,584 2	77,010,601 1	40,185,543 50.6 +	41,369,515
				•						

XUM

43

asve, g,"

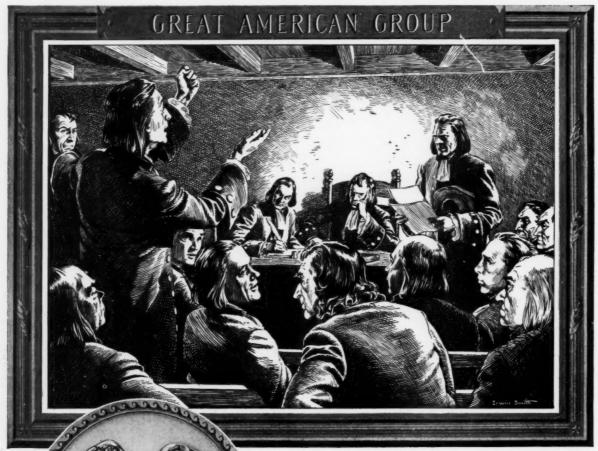
tiic-It be rere. eahe ls, an

ile as irs dind is to ay it to ile eirl eirl

ill ce te ps. ill ne ps. ill ne rd as at y. to igr, we of the rece of ser, eer ce of ser,



An advertisement similar to this appears in NEWSWEEK, April 5th, and SATURDAY EVENING POST, May 1st.



Reproduced from the original drawing by Irwin Smith

Great American Group
Insurance Companies
New Pork

Member Companies—Providing practically every form of insurance except life

Great American
Great American Indemnity
American Alliance
American National
County Fire
Detroit Fire & Marine
Massachusetts Fire & Marine
North Carolina Home
Rochester-American

## Group Action in the Service of All

The early New England town meeting is a good example of how a group of Americans pooled their talents for the common benefit. Such group action was one of the earliest expressions of our democracy.

The Great American Group of Insurance Companies similarly pools varied talents and wide experience to provide a comprehensive service to thousands of policyholders. Today, war scarcity and difficulty of replacement have tremendously increased exposure to loss. As one example, the costs of home construction and furnishings have risen as much as 24% above the 1935-39 average.

The Great American Group, through its representatives, urges all policyholders to re-examine their insurance in the light of these radically changed conditions. There are 16,000 such representatives—one or more of them conveniently near you—through whom you may benefit by Great American's broad experience and service. Or, if you prefer, this service is available through your broker.

COMPLETE YOUR COVERAGE WITH WAR DAMAGE INSURANCE